WEST VIRGINIA

BIENNIAL REPORT

ADJUTANT GENERAL

1907-1908

STATE DEPARTMENT
of
ARCHIVES AND HISTORY
Charleston, West Virginia

West Virginia University
Library

Donated to the Library

By West Virginia state library

West Virginia University Libraries
3 0802 101549492 2

STATE DEPARTMENT
of
ARCHIVES AND HISTORY
Charleston, West Virginia

This book must not be taken from the Library building.

BIENNIAL REPORT

OF THE

ADJUTANT GENERAL

OF

WEST VIRGINIA

1907-1908

Sent compliments
TRIBUNE MEDICAL DISPENSARY,
of the C
since

W
353.9
W52
1907-08

STATE OF WEST VIRGINIA,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT,
CHARLESTON, November 1, 1908.

To His Excellency, THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF, *West Virginia National Guard, Charleston, W. Va.*

SIR:—I have the honor to herewith present my report for the fiscal years 1907 and 1908. Since the last report there have been two changes in this Department occasioned by the death of Brigadier General S. B. Baker, Adjutant General and the removal of Colonel A. S. Hutson, the Assistant Adjutant General; the undersigned being appointed to fill the first vacancy and Colonel (then Major) Carleton C. Pierce of the First Infantry to the latter. In connection with the demise of General Baker attention is invited to General Orders No. 10, 1907, which is hereto attached.

Since the last report the following organizations have been mustered out of the service by reason of their failure to keep up the required standard of efficiency for the State Troops:

Company "I," First Infantry, Elkins.
Signal Corps, Charleston,
Company "A," Second Infantry, Sistersville,
Band, Second Infantry, Huntington.

The following new organizations have been accepted and mustered into the service of the State:

Company "A," Second Infantry, Gassaway,
Company "B," Second Infantry, Ravenswood,
Company "C,"Second Infantry, Charleston,
Company "F," Second Infantry, Fayetteville,
Company "K," Second Infantry, Charleston,
Company "F," First Infantry, Martinsburg,
Company "I," First Infantry, Fairmont.

The Second Regiment now, for the first time in many years, has its full quota of twelve companies and the First Regiment has eleven companies. Another company will be added to this Regiment it is hoped before the spring inspection of 1909, thus bringing both Regiments up to the strength required by the War Department for the organization of Regiments of militia.

The National Guard as at present constituted, consists of one Brigade of infantry of two Regiments, the Medical Department and Hospital Corps, aggregating, exclusive of the staff of the Commander-inChief, 1495 officers and men, being a gain in strength since 1906 of 339 officers and men, or 30 per cent. The brigade is commanded by Brigadier General W. W. Scott,

with headquarters at Clarksburg, the First Regiment by Colonel Harry R. Smith, with headquarters at Fairmont, and the Second Regiment by Colonel Charles E. Morrison, with headquarters at Parkersburg.

Arms and Equipment.

The National Guard of the State is now fully armed with the new U. S. Magazine Rifle, Cal. .30, Model of 1903, with its appendages, these having been received during the early part of the present year. This arm is in many respects superior to the old rifle, but no little trouble was experienced during the past season from metallic fouling of the bore due to some defect of the ammunition used. The adoption of this arm required the alteration of all arm racks in use by the various companies, which has been done. Each officer is now supplied with the regulation Colts Army revolver, Cal. .38 and these will be supplied, it is hoped, in a short time to such of the enlisted strength as are required by the regulations to be equipped with them.

Uniforms.

Most of the companies are now supplied with the new style cotton khaki service breeches, which are proving very satisfactory. It is the intention to equip each man with two pairs of these breeches which will permit of the old style trousers being used for fatigue and such like service. Some of the new organizations do not now have the blue dress uniforms, but it is hoped to have them all supplied in a short time. Sufficient overcoats of the new pattern to equip the entire force are not now on hand, but these will be gradually acquired as the clothing allowance of the State will permit. It is hoped to so arrange the clothing allowance that in future a new man on enlistment will be given a complete new uniform both dress and service, as if a prospective recruit knows that he is to get a new outfit complete and will not have to take one that has seen some years service he will be probably more likely to enlist. Since the War Department has increased the clothing allowance it is hoped later to supply the new olive drab uniforms to the entire force. Since the last report each man has been supplied with the olive drab shirt and with the addition of this uniform and the regulation shoes the forces will be completely equipped in this particular, although later it will be necessary to procure an additional number of olive drab overcoats.

Encampments.

In 1907 the encampment of the Brigade was held at Kanawha City, near Charleston from June 19 to 29th. From this point a provisional regiment was made up and sent to Jamestown to participate in the ceremonies held on West Virginia Day at the Exposition. For a more detailed account of this tour of duty attention is invited to the report of Colonel Morrison who commanded the provisional regiment. For 1908, on recommendation of the Brigade Commander, a camp of instruction for officers and non-commissioned officers was held at Camp Baguley near Kingwood, under his direction and command, which was participated in by 74 officers of all grades and 245 non-commissioned officers. On account of the failure of the War Department to furnish the regular officers and men asked for, this camp did not result in as much good as had been hoped, but it is believed that

it was of great benefit to the officers and non-commissioned officers of the new companies. The regular annual encampment for 1908 was held at Fort Benjamin Harrison, near Indianapolis, Indiana, in conjunction with troops of the regular army and the National Guard of the States of Illinois and Indiana. At this encampment the State turned out a greater number of troops than ever before there being 1357 officers and men present at the camp as against 1037 in 1906 and 1001 in 1907. The percentage of absentees being 14.1 in 1907 and 9.1 in 1908. The instruction at this encampment consisted largely of extended order and battle formations and in this particular was of great benefit to our officers and men, but little or no opportunity being given for drills and instructions in close order. Our troops were highly complimented by officers of the regular army for their soldierly deportment and bearing, for their general efficiency, and especially for the splendid sanitary condition of the camp at all times. The arrangement for transportation to and from this camp were said by many of the officers to have been the best in the history of the Guard. All the railroads were required to enter into written contracts for the movement of the troops, which they carried out, except that the Baltimore and Ohio, at the last minute and with but little notice, divided one of their trains into two sections which, it was understood should be hauled through in one section. This inconvenienced some of our officers, but probably made the journey much safer for them. All arrangements for this transportation were made by the Acting Chief of the Quartermaster Department, who gave the subject his personal attention at all times with the result that all trains going to the encampment were in on time and but one, that of the Ohio Central, was late on the return journey. There was a stipulation in the contract providing that each man was to be given an entire seat to himself, which added very greatly to the comfort of the men. The per-capita cost of the encampment for 1907 not including the Jamestown trip, was $31.14 and for 1908 $34.02. The average haul for the 1908 camp was 207 miles farther than for 1907 and one more days pay was allowed, the rate for officers being some 25 per cent. higher than for 1907.

Inspections.

In 1907 the different units were inspected at their home stations in the month of April by Captain M. M. Neely, First Infantry on behalf of the State and Captain James J. Hornbrook, 12th U. S. Cavalry on behalf of the United States, as required by Section 1661, Revised Statutes. In 1908 the inspection was made by Major H. S. Lively, Inspector General, First Brigade for the State, and Captain W. H. Jordan, Jr., 12th U. S. Infantry for the United States. For the last few years the attendance at these inspections has been gradually increasing and the percentage of absentees has been growing less each succeeding year. In 1906 the percentage of absentees was 23.64 in 1907, 16.77, and in 1908 but 13.62. It is hoped in 1909 to have it well under the 10 per cent. mark. The reports of Captain Hornbrook and Captain Jordan are appended hereto.

Target Ranges and Target Practice.

Up until the spring of the present year the State had but two target ranges; one at Kingwood, which had been established through the efforts

of the Commanding Officer of Company "G," First Infantry, and the other at Anthem, established through the efforts of Lieutenant Colonel Jolliffe, First Infantry, both partly from private means and each having but a single target. Early in the present year it was decided to construct a number of ranges centrally located, to which the different units could be sent for practice. Accordingly a range of eight targets was established near Kingwood, one of four targets each at Ravenswood and Huntington and one of three targets each at Arnold and Anthem and for the first time in the history of the Guard systematic rifle practice was held. Each officer and man, except the Medical Department and bands was ordered to one of the ranges for three days practice and over 75 per cent of the entire strength reported, the remainder being unable to get away from their business or work for the time required. Officers took both the revolver and rifle course, as all officers are now armed with the Service revolver. For more detailed information as to rifle practice, attention is directed to the report of the Inspector of Small Arms Practice appended hereto. The State sent a team to compete in the National Matches in 1907 and also in 1908. The team for the former year standing in thirty-sixth place and for the latter being tied with the team from the State of Michigan for twenty-eighth place, ours being one of the very few teams making more points in 1908 than was made in 1907.

The Dick Militia Law.

This act was passed by Congress and took effect January 23, 1903, and has resulted in the standard of efficiency of the militia of the different States being greatly raised. This act has been amended from time to time since the above date, and on May 27, 1908 another very important amendment was added. This last provides that the Organized Militia or that part of it receiving aid from the Federal Government in the way of money and supplies may be called forth by the President to serve in any part of the world to uphold the laws of the Union. This amendment also makes a very liberal provision for arming and equipping the militia which is in addition to the regular appropriation made under Section 1661 Revised Statutes. It also provides that by January 1st, 1910 the organization of the militia of all the states shall conform to that of the Army of the United States, failing which, all federal support will be cut off.

Military Code and Regulations.

Some necessary changes will have to be made in the Military Law to conform the organization of the Guard to that of the Regular Army, if further Federal assistance is not to be withheld. Some changes were made in 1905 which accomplished a conformation in part, but owing to the failure to fully conform at that time and to changes made in the organization since then some further legislation will be necessary which it is hoped to have enacted at the coming session of the Legislature. A complete set of regulations for the government of the Guard has been prepared by the Assistant Adjutant General, but owing to the fact that the Code will have to be amended it was thought best to wait until this was done and have the Regulations and the amended Code bound together.

Personnel and Efficiency.

A much better class of both officers and enlisted men is being procured now than ever before and the general moral tone of the organization has been very much raised during the period covered by this report. The custom of looking on a trip to the annual encampment as a frolic or a pic-nic has gradually given way and now since Congress has amended the Dick law by providing that the members of the National Guard may be called out to service in any part of the world to uphold the laws of the Union, the ranks are filling up with splendid young men, who have a sincere desire to fit themselves for the defense of their country by learning in the National Guard all they can of the military science. The examination of officers is no longer a mere formality, but is conducted by capable and experienced officers with a view of determining the candidate's real fitness for the position to be occupied and his ability to properly command. At the same time it is not made so technical as to keep out any who have a good general knowledge of the more practical subjects. An idea of the scope of these examinations may be had from Circular 1, 1908 herewith appended. The complaint of the Brigade Commander that officers have been appointed contrary to law and regulations and without required examination has no foundation in fact.

Armories.

As in the past, the armories in which our troops are quartered continue to be a great and lasting disgrace to the State, there being but three buildings occupied as such which come anywise near meeting the requirements. These are located in Weston, Gassaway and Kingwood and were built by private parties as a result of the efforts of the officers commanding companies at those points. In addition to the regular appropriation it is hoped that the Legislature may be induced to appropriate not less than $20,000. per year for the construction of armories. If the property values continue to advance in the next five years as in the past it will be next to impossible to get suitable rooms with the funds at command. The money now being paid for rent is in many respects a dead loss, whereas if the State would build the armories the rent would not only be saved but by reason of advancing values the State would have good investments. There are three companies each in Charleston and Huntington and two companies each in Parkersburg and Fairmont. Each of these cities should have a suitable armory in which to house its troops and their equipment. Up until the preparation of this report was begun one of the Charleston companies occupied, at an exorbitant rental, an old leaky building that had formerly been used as a church; another had a small room on the third floor in a building on Capitol Street, while the third occupied an old grocery store in West Charleston about 18x30 feet in size. Two of the Huntington companies have fair rooms, while the third has the basement of a skating rink. Like conditions exist with nearly every company in the State. Some immediate action is urged in this particular as the best class of our young men will not be attracted to the service as long as armory accommodations are so poor and indequate.

Civil War Records and Medals.

During the period covered by this report an increased number of requests have been received for medals and copies from the Civil War records. These latter have never been classified and placed in proper condition, thus a great deal of time is consumed in searching for information that if the records were put up in proper shape would be immediately obtainable. It is thought that there should be a clerk in the office whose particular duty it would be to look after these records and classify them so that needed information could be readily had. The compensation of this clerk, it is thought, should be provided by a special appropriation for this purpose as this does not seem to be altogether a proper charge against the appropriation for the support of the militia.

Books and Records.

Up until the last few months these appear to have been poorly kept. Letters would be entered in the letter received book numerically and then filed alphabetically, making it more or less difficult to find a letter when wanted for reference. No record was kept of the stores on hand, received and issued, which gave any information as to the amount of stores on hand at any given time, and the only way to determine this was to go through the accounts of each organization making a multitude of calculations or take an inventory of stock. A book has now been devised and put in use which by few calculations will give the number of different articles on hand, received and issued at any required time. The cash books are kept in an intelligent and comprehensive manner so that the balance may be obtained at any time and with practically no delay. A great number of the forms heretofore in use have been very much simplified and some have been discarded altogether; their use being no longer required, this being done with a view to lightening the work of the company commanders as these officers are compelled to do a great deal of work for which they receive no remuneration whatever. The intention is to have the records kept in a plain, orderly manner, complete in every particular but omitting such forms as have become obsolete and a useless burden on those who have to make them out and which serve no useful or practical purpose.

Appropriation.

The appropriation for the last two years has been $45,000., which with the strength of the Guard at not more than 18 companies has been sufficient, but since the War Department requires each regiment to have its full quota of 12 companies and band the appropriation should be increased if the present high standard of efficiency is to be maintained. The funds have been carefully and economically spent, as is evident from the great increase in the numerical strength of the Guard and the increased amount of duty being done. This last year has taken 25 per cent. more Government funds to pay the troops than formerly on account of the increase in pay granted by the last Congress and a further expenditure was required on account of horse hire, this item, for all officers below the grade of major being chargeable to the State under a late act of Congress. Beginning January 1, 1908 troops were paid for drills at home as provided in G. O.

No. 16, 1907, with the result that the attendance at these drills was very much increased. It is believed that it will be necessary to continue to pay for home station drills for at least twenty-four drills per year. It is thought that in view of the amounts appropriated by other states the appropriation should be not less than $54,000. which at the present strength would be but $36.00 per capita and would be an increase of less than ten per cent. over former appropriations, while the numerical increase has been some 30 per cent as elsewhere noted. The per capita expenditure of the appropriation for 1907 was $38.68 and for 1908 was reduced to $30.14. In this connection it may be of interest to note the per capita appropriation of some of the other states. Ohio allows $60.22, New Jersey $57.80, Connecticut $121.90, Wisconsin $46.30, Illinois $55.29, Pensylvania $40.50, Massachusetts $87.50, Michigan $51.90.

Correspondence and Garrison Schools.

During the last year a system of instruction by correspondence was inaugurated under charge of Major J. M. Burns, U. S. A., Retired. This officer also took charge of the instruction of non-commissioned officers by correspondence which during the preceding year had been in charge of Lieutenant Colonel C. A. Osborn, Brigade Adjutant General. These courses have resulted in a great deal of good to those officers who took advantage of them, but all the officers did not feel enough interest in the subject to take the course. It is hoped during the coming year to take this up with much greater activity and make a stronger effort to have each officer in the Guard take the course. It is believed that this subject should be placed under charge of an active young officer who will give it his attention and who should be compensated for his service in this connection. Under the Act of January 23d, 1903, Congress made provision for officers of the Militia attending Garrison Schools of the Army. Up until this year none of our officers have taken advantage of this offer, but three officers from this State are now taking the course at Ft. Thomas, Ky. This is without cost to the State, their expenses being borne from the appropriation for the support of the army.

Recommendations.

It is the view of our leading officers, and in this the undersigned concurs, that the organization is, generally speaking, in better condition than ever before. The men are well equipped, are zealous in the performance of their duties and the class of officers now coming into the service is improving all the time, they being young men of ability in civil life and imbued with enthusiasm for the improvement of the organization. It is recommended that the period of the annual encampment be eight days and that each organization be required to do four days target practice, and that while at target practice camp a part of the time be devoted to drills in close and extended order and in the ceremony of Guard Mounting, and that the time at the annual encampment be devoted more to extended order drills and the service of security and information than has been done in the past. I would further recommend that a Military Board, consisting of The Adjutant General, Brigade Commander, and one Field officer and one Captain from each regiment be appointed by the Commander-in-Chief for the purpose of advising with him from time to time as to matters relating

to the organization and government of the National Guard. This board to meet only at call of the governor. It is also earnestly recommended that a permanent camp ground and rifle range be procured and that the rifle ranges at Ravenswood and Kingwood be enlarged so that three or four companies may be sent for practice at the same time. It is also recommended that if a suitable site for a range can be found midway between Huntington and Charleston that the range at Huntington be discontinued. It is also recommended that the clerical allowances of regimental headquarters be made not to exceed $500.00 and that the clerical allowances for company commanders be increased to not exceed $300.00 per annum. With the increased amount of duty that will be done in the future necessitating an increased number of reports and closer application to duty, it is too much to expect the regimental and company commanders to devote their private time and means to this work. As the organization of the Guard will conform to that of the Regular Army in the future, it follows that the administrative work will also be similar to that of like organizations in the army which will necessitate a great increase in work on the part of the company and regimental commanders.

Acknowledgements.

In concluding I desire to thank your Excellency for the many favors shown me during my incumbency as Adjutant General and for the hearty support you have accorded me at all times. Grateful acknowledgement is also made to Lieutenant R. T. Grinstead, Twenty-third U. S. Infantry, who so successfully coached the State Rifle Team in 1907, also to Captain Harry E. Eaton, Twenty-third U. S. Infantry who was of great assistance in many different ways to our troops both at Camp Baguley and Fort Benjamin Harrison. Much credit is also due Colonel Carleton C. Pierce, Assistant Adjutant General for the results which have been accomplished by the Guard in the past year as his close attention to duty, and his general knowledge of the conditions and requirements of the Guard have been of incalculable benefit to me. Lieutenant Colonel Charles N. Simms, Second Infantry, who has been on detail in the office for several months has performed his duties in a very commendable manner, as have Mr. Holstein, the storekeeper and Mr. Cornwell, the stenographer.

Very respectfully,

N. S. BURLEW.

Adjutant General,

State of West Virginia.

REPORTS AND PAPERS APPENDED.

a Official Register of the National Guard.

b Roster of Commissioned Officers.

c Report of Acting Paymaster General and Financial Statements.

d Report of Brigade Commander, and Inspector of Rifle Practice.

e Report of Commanding Officer Provisional Regiment, Jamestown Exposition.

f Remarks of Capt. James J. Hornbrook, 12th U. S. Cavalry, Inspection 1907.

g Remarks of Captain Wm. H. Jordan, Jr., 12th U. S. Infantry, Inspection 1908.

GENERAL ORDERS AND CIRCULARS.

A. G. O., 1907-8.

(G. O. 1)

NOTE: (General Orders No. 14 is the last of series for 1906.)

STATE OF WEST VIRGINIA,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Charleston, *January, 23, 1907.*

General Orders
No. 1.

I. Pursuant to Sections 19 and 22 M. C., the following commissions and assignments are hereby announced.

1st Lieutenant *Clyde O. Boomer*, Captain 2nd Infantry, W. V. N. G.—Company "L," to date December 28, 1906, vice *Lowther* resigned.

2nd Lieutenant *Walter W. White*, 1st Lieutenant 2nd Infantry, W. V. N. G.—Company "L," to date December 28, 1906, vice *Boomer* promoted.

II. Pursuant to Sections 16 and 19 M. C. the following commisssion and assignment is hereby announced:

1st Lieutenant *Augustus J. Lyons*, Captain Medical Department, W. V. N. G.—2nd Infantry, to date December 28, 1906, vice *Patton* resigned.

By order of
GOVERNOR DAWSON,
S. B. BAKER,
Adjutant General.

Official:

.....
Assistant Adjutant General.

(G. O. No. 2.)

STATE OF WEST VIRGINIA,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Charleston, *April 6, 1907.*

General Orders
No. 2.

Permission to enter and pass through the State of West Virginia bearing arms, en route to and from the Jamestown Exposition during the present year, is hereby granted any uniformed parties of the organized militia of the several States and Territories of the United States.

By order of
GOVERNOR DAWSON,
S. B. BAKER,
Adjutant General.

(G. No. 3.)

STATE OF WEST VIRGINIA,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Charleston, *April 6, 1907.*

General Orders
No. 3.

The verbal orders detailing 1st Lieutenant *John T. Harris*, Signal Corps, Officer in Charge of this Office are confirmed to date March 26, 1907.

By order of
GOVERNOR DAWSON,
S. B. BAKER,
Adjutant General.

(G. O. No. 4.)

STATE OF WEST VIRGINIA,
OFFICE OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL,
Charleston, *April 10, 1907.*

General Orders
No. 4.

All officers and non-commissioned staff officers, whose stations are not among those mentioned in the itinerary for the Annual Inspection will be excused from attendance thereat, and will be carried on the muster rolls as absent with leave.

By order of
GOVERNOR DAWSON,
S. B. BAKER,
Adjutant General.

(G. O. No. 5.)

STATE OF WEST VIRGINIA,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT,
Charleston, *April 11, 1907.*

General Orders
No. 5.

I. For convenience of the Military Service, in military correspondence, this office will hereafter be known as the Adjutant General's Department. The Adjutant General is designated *The Adjutant General.*

II. The one Brigade of the West Virginia National Guard as provided for by the Military Code will hereafter be known as the *First Brigade*, West Virginia National Guard. The following assignments are announced:

Brigadier General *William W. Scott*, to 1st Brigade.

Lieutenant Colonel *Cuthbert A. Osborn*, A. A. G., to be Adjutant General, 1st Brigade.

Major *William N. Page*, to be Inspector General, 1st Brigade.

Major *Lester Ridenour*, to be Chief Quartermaster, 1st Brigade.

Major *Philip D. Neal*, to be Chief Commissary, 1st Brigade.

Major *William G. Peterkin*, to be Judge Advocate, 1st Brigade.

Major *Charles W. Cole*, to be Ordance Officer, 1st Brigade.

Major *Samuel D. Brady*, to be Engineer Officer, 1st Brigade.

Captain *Earl H. Smith*, to be Aide-de-Camp to the Commanding General, 1st Brigade.

Captain *Joseph H. McDermott*, to be Aide-de-Camp to the Commanding General 1st Brigade.

By order of
GOVERNOR DAWSON,
S. B. BAKER,
The Adjutant General.

(G. O. No. 6.)

STATE OF WEST VIRGINIA,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT,
Charleston, *April 12, 1907.*

General Orders }
No. 6. }

I. The following appointment on the Governor's (General) Staff is announced:

Colonel *A. Robert Stallings*, to be Brigadier General, to rank March 5, 1907, assigned as Judge Advocate General.

II. The following appointments in the West Virginia National Guard are announced:

Mr. *Simon C. Board*, to be 2nd Lieutenant 1st Infantry, to rank April 1, 1907. Assigned Co. H.

Mr. *Thomas R. Cowell*, to be Captain 2nd Infantry, to rank April 8, 1907. Assigned as Adjutant 2nd Infantry.

By order of
GOVERNOR DAWSON,
S. B. BAKER,
The Adjutant General.

(G. O. No. 7.)

STATE OF WEST VIRGINIA,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT,
Charleston, *April 27, 1907.*

General Orders }
No. 7. }

Pursuant to section 37, Military Code, Colonel *Alexander S. Hutson*, Assistant Adjutant General, is hereby dismissed from the services of the State, on account of unfitness and incompetency, he having failed to avail himself of the opportunity of appearing before a Board of Officers as provided for in the above section.

By order of
GOVERNOR DAWSON,
S. B. BAKER.
The Adjutant General.

(G. O. No. 8.)

STATE OF WEST VIRGINIA,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT,
Charleston, *April 29, 1907.*

General Orders, }
No. 8. }

I. Hereafter all communications in regard to Quartermaster's property

or stores, with the exception of vouchers for expenditures, will be sent direct, addressed to the *Quartermaster General*, State of West Virginia, Charleston, W. Va. Those in regard to Ordnance or Commissary property or stores, with the same exceptions, will be sent direct, addressed to *Chief of Ordnance or Commissary General*, State of West Virginia, Charleston, W. Va., respectively. All other communications intended for action at this office, including all vouchers, will be sent through channels addressed to *The Adjutant General*, State of West Virginia, Charleston, W. Va.

II. Communications intended for action at Headquarters 1st Brigade will be addressed to the Adjutant General 1s Brigade, Clarksburg, W. Va., and sent through channels. Any forms that are to be sent direct to any office will have directions to that effect printed thereon.

III. The *names of the officers will not be used in addressing correspondence* nor in the making out of checks payable to the officers above referred to.

IV. In preparing vouchers for expenditures *the authority for such expenditure must be quoted and a written receipt for each expenditure of one dollar or more must accompany the voucher*. Vouchers must be certified *to by the officer who performs the duty or makes the expenditure*, and must be approved by the officer who authorized it. The approval of intermediate commanders on vouchers for expenditures which have not been made by their direction will not be necessary, but *must have their office mark thereon*.

V. All orders in conflict with the above are hereby revoked.

By order of
GOVERNOR DAWSON,
S. B. BAKER,
The Adjutant General.

(G. O. No. 9.)

STATE OF WEST VIRGINIA,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT,
Charleston, *May 4, 1907.*

General Orders, }
No. 9. }

I. All transportation requests (Form 35) signed on the back "A. S. Hutson, Acting Adj. & Quartermaster General" are declared void from this date. Officers having these requests in their possession will forward same at once to the *Quartermaster General*, Charleston, W. Va.

II. *No issue* of Quartermaster or Ordnance Stores *will be made* on requisitions received *between May* 23, 1907, *and July* 15, 1907. Until after the latter date. Officers desiring supplies for use at the coming summer exercises will forward requisition so as to arrive at the Quartermaster General's Office, or the Office of the Chief or Ordnance before the first mentioned date.

By order of
GOVERNOR DAWSON,
S. B. BAKER,
The Adjutant General.

STATE OF WEST VIRGINIA,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT,
Charleston, May 17, 1907.

General Orders,
No. 10.

With deep sorrow the undersigned announces to the officers and men of the National Guard of this State, and to the citizens generally, the death of Brigadier General *Samuel Brown Baker*, the Adjutant General of this State, which sad event occurred to-day at his residence in Clarksburg.

General Baker was an upright and patriotic citizen and he was devoted to the interests of the National Guard; and, like all true gentlemen, was especially considerate of the welfare of his subordinates. He was a genial and kindly man, frank and sincere, with a large circle of friends and associates by whom he was much beloved, and in whom he confided.

In civil life General *Baker* followed the newspaper business as a vocation and was a capable and efficient business man, and his standing as an editor and business manager was recognized throughout the State.

His record as an officer in the West Virginia National Guard was long, useful, and honorable. On October 3, 1893, he was commissioned Lieutenant-Colonel and Adjutant General, 1st Brigade, serving honestly and faithfully, performing his duties with marked efficiency until August 1, 1898, when he was commissioned Colonel and Aide-de-Camp to Governor *George W. Atkinson*. On January 2, 1899, he was commissioned Brigadier General, Inspector General, on Governor *Atkinson's* Staff. On May 4, 1901, he was appointed Adjutant General of the State by Governor *Albert B. White*, which position he held throughout Governor *White's* term of office, and was reappointed Adjutant General by the undersigned.

For over six years General *Baker* labored in the service of the State with ability and zeal, always striving to improve the condition of the State troops. His energy and devotion in all matters pertaining to the National Guard—their equipment, discipline and completeness of details—will be felt and appreciated by both officers and men for years to come.

The official badge of mourning will be worn by all officers for a period of thirty days, and the office of the Adjutant General will be appropriately draped in mourning.

WM M. O. DAWSON,
Governor and Commander-in-Chief.

[G. O. No. 11.]

STATE OF WEST VIRGINIA,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT,
Charleston, May 21, 1907.

General Orders,
No. 11.

The following executive order is published for the information and guidance of all concerned:

State of West Virginia,
Governor's Offices
Charleston, May 21, 1907.

Extract;

Lieutenant Colonel *Cuthbert A. Osborn*, Adjutant General 1st Brigade, is hereby detailed Acting Adjutant General, vice Brigadier General *Samuel B. Baker*, deceased.

Lieutenant Colonel *Charles N. Simms*, 2nd. Infantry, is hereby detailed Acting Assistant Adjutant General, vice *Hutson*, dismissed.

(Sgd.) W. M. O. DAWSON.
By order of the Governor,
CUTHBERT A. OSBORN,
Acting Adjutant General.

STATE OF WEST VIRGINIA,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT,
Charleston, June, 5, 1907.

General Orders,
No. 12.

The following changes among the commissioned officers have been recorded in the Adjutant General's Office between April 12, and June 5, 1907:

APPOINTMENTS.

GOVERNOR'S STAFF.

Fred Paul Grosscup, to be Assistant Quartermaster General, with the rank of Colonel, from May 10, 1907.

FIRST INFANTRY.

Wade H. Tinney, to be 2nd Lieutenant, from April 5, 1907, to Company B.

George A. Moore, to be 2nd Lieutenant, from May 17, 1907 to Co. B, temporarily.

SECOND INFANTRY.

Henry S. Coffman, to be 2nd Lieutenant, from May 2nd, 1907, to Co. "L".
Walter E. Cochran, to be 2nd Lieutenant, from April 15, 1907, to Co. "E"
Charles E. Chapman, to be 2nd Lieutenant, from May 20, 1907, to Co. "H".

TRANSFERS.

Major *Charles W. Cole* Ordinance Officer, 1st Brigade, to Supernumerary list to date May 27, 1907.

1st Lieutenant *Charles F. Templeton*, Battalion Adjutant, 2nd Infantry, to Co. "G", 2nd Infantry to date May 27, 1907.

[G. O. No. 13.]

STATE OF WEST VIRGINIA,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT,
Charleston, June 13, 1907,

General Orders, }
No. 13. }

I. Paragraph 1, G. O. 9, this office 1906, is revoked.

II. Brigadier General *E. L. Boggs*, is hereby relieved as Disbursing Officer for the State, and Lieutenant Colonel *C. F. Jotliffe*, 1st Infantry, is detailed in his stead.

III. Payment of troops and expenses incident to camp and field service will hereafter be made by a Paymaster and Disbursing Officer detailed by the Brigade Commander.

By order of the Governor.

CUTHBERT A. OSBORN,
Acting Adjutant General.

[G. O. No. 14.]

STATE OF WEST VIRGINIA,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT,
Charleston, August 1, 1907.

General Orders, }
No. 14. }

I. The following appointment on the Governor's Staff is announced: *Noyes Steven Burlew*, to be Adjutant General, with rank of Brigadier General, from August 1, 1907.

II. Lieutenant Colonel *Cuthbert A. Osborn* is hereby relieved as Acting Adjutant General.

By order of The GOVERNOR:

CUTHBERT A. OSBORN,
Lieut. Col. and A. A. G.,
Acting Adjutant General.

(G. O. No. 15.)

STATE OF WEST VIRGINIA.
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.
Charleston, *Nov. 15, 1907.*

General Orders, }
No. 15. }

Second Lieutenant *Henry S. Coffman*, Second Infantry, having absented himself from his command without authority for a period of over ninety

days, and removed from the State, is hereby discharged from the service to date November 1, 1907.

By Order of THE GOVERNOR:
N. S. BURLEW,
The Adjutant General.

(G. O. No. 16.)

STATE OF WEST VIRGINIA,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT,
Charleston, *December, 24, 1907.*

General Orders, No. 16.

I. The following appointments and promotions are announced

To date December 1, 1907.

Major *Carleton C. Pierce*, to be Assistant Adjutant General with rank of Colonel, vice *Hutson* dismissed.

Captain *Mathew M. Neely*, to be Major, 1st Infantry, vice *Pierce*, transferred to Adjutant General's Department.

Second Lieutenant *Ernest C. Scott*, 1st Infantry, to be Major, Ordnance Department, vice *Cole*, Supernumerary.

First Lieutenant *Henry S. Lively*, to be Major, Inspector General's Department, vice *Page*, retired.

To date March 29, 1907.

Second Lieutenant *Ulysses A. Knapp*, to be First Lieutenant, 1st Infantry, vice *Miller* resigned.

To date December 1, 1907.

First Lieutenant *Ulysses A. Knapp*, to be Captain, First Infantry, vice *Neely*, promoted.

Mr. *Vinton A. Selby*, to be First Lieutenant, Medical Department, original vacancy.

To date August 30, 1907.

Corporal *William L. Doolittle*, Company "H," First Infantry, to be Second Lieutenant, First Infantry, vice *Board*, resigned.

To date December 15, 1907.

Corporal *Benjamin F. Cole*, Company "G," First Infantry, to be Captain, Ordnance Department.

II. Major *William N. Page*, having waived his right to appear before an Examining Board as provided in Section 37, Military Code, is at his own request, placed on the Retired List to date December 1, 1907.

III. Beginning with the week of January 1, 1908, and until further orders, payment for attending drills at home stations will be allowed as follows:—

Captains	$3.33
First Lieutenants	.60
Second Lieutenants	.50

First Sergeants	.40
Quartermaster Sergeants	.35
Sergeants	.35
Corporals	.30
Musicians	.25
Artificers	.25
Cooks	.25
Privates	.25

All organizations will drill once each week, each drill being of not less than two hours duration, but a part of the drill period may be used by non-commissioned officers for making out lesson sheets in the correspondence course.

IV. All company commanders will forward through channels three copies of drill returns which will be furnished them, one for regimental headquarters, one for brigade headquarters and one for this office. These returns must be made out and forwarded the day after that on which the drill is held. They will not be sent through battalion headquarters.

V. Payrolls will be made in triplicate at the end of each month covering drills for that month. These rolls will contain a roster of the entire company and will show all alterations during the month and the number of drills for which each officer and man is entitled to draw pay.

IV. Charges will be preferred against all those absent without leave and summary court officers will see that they are given a speedy trial. Neither officers nor enlisted men will be excused from these drills except for the most cogent reasons.

By Order of THE GOVERNOR:

N. S. BURLEW,
The Adjutant General.

Official:

.....
Assistant Adjutant General.

NOTE: (Circular No. 3 is the last of the series for 1906.)

STATE OF WEST VIRGINIA,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Charleston, *January 21, 1907.*

Circular No. 1.

I. The following is published for the information of all concerned:

WAR DEPARTMENT,

WASHINGTON, *January 11, 1907.*

"The Governor,
State of West Virginia,
Charleston.

Sir:

I have the honor to invite your particular attention to General Orders No. 3, War Department, January 7, 1907, amending and republishing

Article XLV, Army Regulations, in relation to "The Organized Militia." As the Article in question has a most important relation to the organized militia of your State I would respectfully urge that this order be widely distributed, and if the suggestion meets with your favorable consideration, that it be read to each company and other organization of the militia by its commanding officer * * * * * *

A sufficient number of copies of the order to cover the distribution herein proposed has been mailed to you under separate cover.

Very respectfully,

Signed: ROBERT SHAW OLIVER,

Assistant Secretary of War."

II. Copies of General Orders referred to having been distributed, prompt compliance with the above will be expected.

By order of

GOVERNOR DAWSON,

S. B. BAKER,

The Adjutant General.

Official:

.....

Assistant Adjutant General.

(G. O. No. 1.)

NOTE:—General Order No. 16 is the last of the series of 1907.

STATE OF WEST VIRGINIA,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Charleston, *January 21, 1908.*

General Orders, No. 1.

On and after February 1st, 1908, the organization of the staff departments and the line of the West Virginia National Guard will be as follows, and officers will be assigned to duty as herein set forth:—

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

The Adjutant General, Brigadier General *Noyes S. Burlew*, Adjutant General of the State.

Adjutant General, Colonel *Carleton C. Pierce*, Assistant Adjutant General of the State.

Adjutant General, Lieutenant-Colonel *Cuthbert A. Osborn*, (For duty with the Brigade.)

INSPECTOR GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

Inspector General, Colonel *Carleton C. Pierce.*

Inspector General, Major *Henry S. Lively*, (for duty with the Brigade.)

QUARTERMASTER'S DEPARTMENT.

Quartermaster, Major *Lester Ridenour*, (for duty with the Brigade.)

Quartermaster, Captain *John C. Bond*, (for duty with the Brigade.)

The Assistant Adjutant General of the State will perform the duties of Chief of this Department.

SUBSISTENCE DEPARTMENT.

Deputy Commissary General, Lieutenant-Colonel *Charles N. Simms.*
Commissary, Major *Philip D. Neal,* (for duty with the Brigade.)

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

Assistant Surgeon General, Lieutenant-Colonel *H. B. Baguley.*
Surgeons,
Major *Z. T. Kalbaugh,*
Major *C. C. Hogg.*
Assistant Surgeons,
Captain *Alonzo Andrews,*
Captain *Victor H. Dye,*
Captain *W. A. McMillan,*
Captain *A. J. Lyons,*
1st Lieutenant *Vinton A. Selby.*

PAY DEPARTMENT.

Paymaster, Lieutenant-Colonel *Clarence F. Jolliffe,* (for duty with the Brigade.)
The Assistant Adjutant General of the State will perform the duties of Chief of this Department.

ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT.

Ordnance Officers, Major *Ernest C. Scott,* (for duty with the Brigade.)
Captain *Benjamin F. Cole,* for duty as Inspector of Small Arms Practice, 1st Regiment.
An additional officer with rank of Captain is authorized for this Department, and when appointed will be assigned to duty with the 2nd Regiment.
The Assistant Adjutant General of the State will perform the duties of Chief of this Department.

JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

Judge Advocate, Major *W. G. Peterkin,* (for duty with the Brigade.)

CORPS OF ENGINEERS.

Engineer Officer, Major *Samuel D. Brady,* (for duty with the Brigade.)

II. The Brigade organization shall remain as now established, and the officers herein named as assigned to duty with the Brigade will perform such duties as may be required of them by the Brigade Commander.

III. The organization of regiments, battalions and companies shall remain as now established, except that those companies not carrying artificers will cause one to be appointed at once. The minimum strength of a company is fixed at 42 and the maximum strength at 60 enlisted men.

IV. The Signal Corps will be immediately mustered out of the service, and the officers of the same will be either discharged or placed on the Supernumerary List, as they may elect.

V. Lieutenant-Colonel *Charles N. Simms*, 2d Infantry, is assigned to The Adjutant General's Department, and in addition to his duties as Chief of the Subsistence Department will perform such other duties as The Adjutant General may require of him.

VI. Officers of the Medical Department are assigned as follows:—

To the Brigade,

Lieutenant-Colonel *H. B. Bayuley*, Assistant Surgeon General.

To the First Regiment,

Major *Z. T. Kalbaugh*, Surgeon.
Captain *Alonzo Andrews*, Assistant Surgeon.
Captain *Victor H. Dye*, Assistant Surgeon.
1st Lieutenant *Vinton A. Selby*, Assistant Surgeon.

To the Second Regiment,

Major *C. C. Hogg*, Surgeon.
Captain *W. A. McMillan*, Assistant Surgeon,
Captain *A. J. Loyns*, Assistant Surgeon,

An additional Assistant Surgeon will be appointed and assigned to this regiment.

The Assistant Surgeon General will make such assignment of the enlisted men of the Hospital Corps as the good of the service may require.

By Order of THE GOVERNOR:

N. S. BURLEW,
The Adjutant General, Chief of Staff.

Official:

CARLETON C. PIERCE,
Colonel, Adjutant General.

(G. O. No. 2.)

STATE OF WEST VIRGINIA,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Charleston, *January 28, 1908.*

General Orders,
No. 2.

The following itinerary for the annual inspection is published for the information and guidance of all concerned:—

March 9, Charleston, A. G. O., & Cos. K & M, 2nd Inf.
" 10-11, Huntington Hdqrs. 1st & 2nd Bats. Band, & Cos. G. H. & I. 2nd Inf.
" 12, Ravenswood, Co. B, 2nd Inf.
" 13, Spencer, Co. D. 2nd Inf.
" 14, Parkersburg, Hdqrs. 2nd Inf. Hhqrs. 3d Bat. 2d Inf., & Cos. E, & L, 2d Inf.
" 16, Wellsburg, Hdqrs. 1st Bat., & Co. C, 1st Inf.
" 17, Littleton, Co. D. 1st.
" 17, Burton, Hdqrs. Prop., 1st Inf.
" 18, Fairmont, Hdqrs. 1st, Hdqrs. 3d Bat., Band & Co. "H," 1st Inf.
" 19, Morgantown, Co. L. 1st Inf.
" 20, Kingwood, Co. G 1st Inf.

March 21, Terra Alta, Co. M. 1st Inf.
" 23, Clarksburg, Hdqrs. 1st Brigade, Prop. 2d Bat., & Co. "K," 1st Inf.
" 24, Weston, Hdqrs. 2d Bat. & Co. A 1st Inf.
" 25, Sutton, Co. B, 1st.
" 26, Gassaway, Co. I, 1st.

II. Inspection of companies will be held at 8 P. M. unless otherwise arranged. Where that hour will not be most convenient, such changes will be made as company commanders may desire unless the change requested would materially effect the arrangement of the above itinerary.

III. Dress uniforms will be worn at inspection, and such companies as are not fully equipped with this uniform will make immediate requisition on the Quartermaster General for such additional uniforms as may be required.

IV. Staff and noncommissioned staff officers located at company stations will report to the inspecting officer at the time and place fixed for the company inspection. Other staff and noncommissioned staff officers will be excused.

V. Muster rolls and property returns will be made out and ready when the inspectors arrive at each station. Both muster rolls and property returns will be made in duplicate. Muster rolls will show all alterations since December 31. All property will be so arranged as to be readily accessible to inspecting officers.

VI. Pay as provided in G. O. No. 16 1907, for attending drills at home stations will be allowed for this inspection.

VII. A Service School for officers and non-commissioned officers of the West Virginia National Guard, to be in charge of Major *J. M. Burns*, United States Army, Retired, is hereby established, and such questions as may be sent out from time to time will be answered promptly and mailed to the above officer at Morgantown, W. Va., who will carefully grade the same and make a report to this office at the end of each month showing the number and names of officers who have complied with this order, and also reporting those who have not.

By Order of THE GOVERNOR:
N. S. BURLEW,
The Adjutant General, Chief of Staff.

Official:

.....
Colonel, Adjutant General.

(G. O. No. 3.)

STATE OF WEST VIRGINIA,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Charleston, *February, 11, 1908.*

General Orders, }
No. 3. }

I. The following tables showing the total scores of all competitors at the State Competition held at Terra Alta, in July, and of members of the State Team at the National Match, held at Camp Perry, Ohio, in August,

1907, are published for the information of all concerned. At the State Competition two scores of ten shot each were fired at 200 yards, one at 600, and one at 800.

State Competition.

Price, Sgt Geo. W.....152
Cole, Corp. Ben F.....151
Menear, Sgt Clinton T.....149
Jolliffe, Col. C. F.....148
Wiseman, Pvt. Geo.....147
Combs, Sgt. Sam. G.....147
Bell, Corp. Alex. D.....145
Wilson, Sgt. Gus.....141
Simmons, Capt. H. J.....139
Pierce, Maj. C. C.....138
West, 1st Sgt. John T.....136
Hunt, Capt. John L.....135
Parsons, Capt. Wm. E.....133
Osborn, Maj. Rob. L.....129
Bogard, Lt. Hamilton.....129
Sullivan, Cook Alvin.....127
Pierce, Lt. Frank R.....127
Corley, Corp. Henry C.....123
Gissey, Art. Jacob.....121
Rohr, Sgt. Mafford P.....121
White, Lt. Walter W.....115
Davis, Sgt. Edgar E.....114
Jones, Capt. V. N.....114
Ford, Capt. John.....112
Dallison, Pvt. J. F.....110
Ice, Sgt. Wm. R.....109
Hopkins, Sgt. Thos. L..... 99
Shinn, Lt. Fred L..... 98
Brockmeyer, Mus. Chas. A..... 97
Colebank, Capt. R. T..... 97
Dean, Corp. Virgil I..... 97
Humphreys, Pvt. Daniel..... 97
Markley, Pvt. Floyd G..... 96
Blankenship, Corp. J. R..... 94
Jackson, Sgt. R. C..... 93
Wells, Pvt. James H..... 93
Barbour, Sgt. Ira J..... 90
Dotson, Sgt. Harry M..... 90
McElfresh, Sgt. Clint F..... 89
Neely, Capt. M. M..... 86
Merrifield, Corp. Clifford..... 84
Davis, Capt. Thos. B..... 83
Pierson, Sgt. Wm. F..... 83
Shriner, Corp. Peter L..... 83
Hartline, Pvt. Chester..... 82
Merrifield, Pvt. Clint..... 78

State Competition.

Stewart, Capt. J. W. L. 77
Gallager, Pvt. Reck 76
Smith, Sgt. Hansford W. 75
Hawkins, Sgt. Cecil B. 74
Roberts, Pvt. Charles P. 74
Brown, Sgt. Sheldon 73
Charnock, Capt. J. H. 73
Snodgrass, Pvt. Wm. H. 70
Stevenson, Corp. Frank 68
May, Lt. Wm. F. 64
McKown, Pvt. Ulysses G. 64
Smith, Pvt. Chas. 64
Johnson, Pvt. Wm. D. 63
Rice, Pvt. Chas. 62
Holmes, Pvt. Robert 60
Simmons, Sgt. Lee L. 55
Simon, Pvt. Dan. W. 54
Dodson, Lt. Raymond 53
Boughner, Pvt. Chas. 52
Dare, Pvt. John R. 52
Dare, Pvt. Ernest E. 46
Smith, Sgt. Lonis 50
Harmon, Corp. T. C. 49
Harmon, Pvt. Geo. 48
Coger, Pvt. Thos. 32
Light, Pvt. William W. 32
Jenkins, Pvt. Ira 18

National Match.

B. F. Cole 269
M. P. Rohr 256
G. W. Price 248
J. T. West 234
G. H. Wilson 231
A. D. Bell 228
S. G. Combs 226
R. L. Osborn 216
C. F. Jolliffe 211
H. S. Bogard 203
C. C. Pierce 195
W. E. Parsons 162

II. Prizes for the State Competition have been awarded as follows:—

THE DAVIS CUP, to Company "L," 1st Infantry.

THE BRIGADE STAFF CUP, for the 1st Infantry to Company "G."

THE BRIGADE STAFF CUP, for the 2nd Infantry to Company "A."

THE SCOTT MEDAL to Sergeant George W. Price, Company "L," 1st Infantry.

THE HUGHES MEDAL to Cook Alvin Sullivan, Company "I," 2d Infantry.

III. Company commanders will at once forward direct to this office a list of all members of their commands who have made the grade of Marksman or better, as provided in Special Course "C," of the United States Small Arms Firing Regulations. Suitable medals have been procured and will be issued to those entitled to them as soon as their names, properly certified, are received

By Order of THE GOVERNOR:
N. S. BURLEW,
The Adjutant General, Chief of Staff.

Official:
CARLETON C. PIERCE,
Colonel, Adjutant General.

(G. O. No. 4.)

STATE OF WEST VIRGINIA,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Charleston, *February 18, 1908.*

General Orders, No. 4.

I. The following new companies have been organized and mustered into the service:

Company "A," 2d Infantry, Gassaway.
Company "B," 2d Infantry, Ravenswood.
Company "K," 2d Infantry, Charleston.

II. Commissions to date February 1, 1908, have been issued as follows:

To be captains:

John C. Bond, Quartermaster Department.
George A. Moore, to Company A, 2d Infantry.
William L. McCowan, to Co. B, 2d Infantry.
John T. Harris, to Co. K, 2d Infantry.

To be 1st Lieutenants:

Clyde M. Bennett, Adjutant, 1st Battalion, 1st Infantry.
John C. Hutsinpiller, to Co. K, 2d Infantry.
John C. Elder, Co. B, 2d Infantry.
John T. West, to Co. L, 1st Infantry.

To be 2d Lieutenants:

Henry E. Payne, Co. K, 2d Infantry.
George W. Price, to Co. L, 1st Infantry.
John T. West, Co. L, 1st Infantry.

III. At the request of the commanding officer 1st Battalion 1st Infantry, 2d Lieutenant *Frank R. Pierce*, Quartermaster 2d Battalion, 1st Infantry is transferred to the 1st Battalion. The quartermaster of the 1st, 2nd, & 3rd Battalions 1st Infantry will make the necessary exchanges of property at the next annual encampment.

IV. Paragraph IV, General Orders No. 16, 1907, is amended so as to provide that but one copy of the weekly drill return will be made by the company commander. A copy of this return will be kept in the morning report book and the return forwarded as provided in said paragraph.

V. The following officers are placed on the Supernumerary List under Section No. 35, M. C., by reason of muster out of their commands.

Captain *V. N. Jones*, Co. A, 2d Infantry, Sistersville.
Captain *Monte Bothwell*, Signal Corps.
2d Lieut. *Dwight E. Miller*, Signal Corps.

By Order of THE GOVERNOR:
N. S. BURLEW,
The Adjutant General, Chief of Staff.

Official:
CARLETON C. PIERCE,
Colonel, Adjutant General.

(G. O. No. 5.)
STATE OF WEST VIRGINIA,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Charleston, *March 5, 1908.*

General Orders, }
No. 5. }

I. The following commissions have been issued with date and assignments as stated:

Charles M. Jackson, 1st Lieutenant, First Infantry, February 22nd, 1908, to Company "G."

William L. Doolittle, 1st Lieutenant, First Infantry, February 22nd, 1908. to Company "H."

Orrestus A. Richmond, 2nd Lieutenant, First Infantry, February 22nd, 1908, to Company "D."

Charles P. Milburn, 2d Lieutenant, Second Infantry, February 22d, 1908, to Company "A."

II. In the future each regimental commander will forward his consolidated drill return to Brigade Headquarters on or before Friday of each week for all drills held the preceding week. Should the return of any company not be in by the above day, the consolidated return will be forwarded without including such company. No company commender will be paid for attending any drill unless the return of such drill is in the hands of the regimental commander in ample time to enable him to comply with the foregoing. Attention of company commanders is directed to paragraph IV, G. O. No. 16, 1907, as amended by paragraph IV, G. O. No. 4, c. s.

III. Pending the publication of regulations for the government of the West Virginia National Guard, now in course of preparation, the following extract therefrom is published for the information and guidance of all concerned:

Section No. 71.

The Brigade Commander may grant furloughs to the enlisted men of his command in such numbers and for so long a time as he shall deem consistent for the good of the service, except that no furlough shall be given for longer than six months. Company commanders may excuse enlisted men from drill at their home station for good and sufficient reasons.

IV. Major *W. G. Peterkin*, Judge Advocate General's Department, having served ten continuous years in the West Virginia National Guard is, at his own request, placed on the Retired List under Section No. 37, Military Code.

By Order of THE GOVERNOR:
N. S. BURLEW,
The Adjutant General, Chief of Staff.

Official:
CARLETON C. PIERCE,
Colonel, Adjutant General.

(G. O. No. 6.)

STATE OF WEST VIRGINIA,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Charleston, *May 8, 1908.*

General Orders,
No. 6.

I. The following resignations have been accepted to date, May 1, 1908:

Second Lieutenant *William F. May*, Company "G," Second Infantry.
Second Lieutenant *Walter E. Cochran*, Company "E," Second Infantry.

II. The following commissions have been issued to date, May 1, with assignments as follows:

Clarence E. Smith, First Lieutenant, First Infantry, to be Adjutant, 3rd Battalion, First Infantry.

John L. Lehman, Second Lieutenant, First Infantry, to be Quartermaster and Commissary, 3rd Battalion, First Infantry.

Homer E. Beegle, Second Lieutenant Second Infantry, to Company "B."

Benjamin R. Roller, Second Lieutenant Second Infantry, to Company "C."

Ira J. Barbour, Second Lieutenant Second Infantry, to Company "I."

Harry M. Dodson, Second Lieutenant, Second Infantry, to Company "L."

III. *Captain Victor H. Dye*, Assistant Surgeon, First Infantry, is, at his own request, and with the approval of all concerned, transferred to the Second Infantry, to date May 1, 1908.

IV. Instructions on front cover of enlistment paper are amended so as to provide that but two copies of D. & A. Cards will be made out by recruiting officers, one copy of which will be retained at Brigade Headquarters and the other sent direct to commander of company to which recruit is assigned. Enlistment papers together with the two D. & A. cards will be forwarded to Brigade Headquarters through office of the Chief Surgeon.

V. Attention is directed to the following extracts from the regulations now in course of preparation governing discharges which will be in effect from date of receipt of this order:

"59. An honorable discharge shall be issued under the following circumstances:—To a man who has faithfully performed his duties during his term of service as required by the provision of his enlistment or his re-enlistment, and who has been lawfully relieved from all responsibility for all public property issued to him and from all accountability to his organization. Unless unavoidable circumstances intervene, such discharge will be furnished the enlisted men at once upon the expiration of his term of service, which term will date from his taking the oath of enlistment or re-enlistment. Proper steps will be taken in due time for the settlement of a soldier's accounts and the responsibility for property and the necessary papers be forwarded so as not to with-hold a discharge after it is due. Any enlisted man may be honorably discharged before the expiration of his term of service by order of the Commander-in-Chief or Brigade Commander for any of the following reasons:

A. To accept promotion by commission.

B. Upon removal of residence from the State or out of the bounds of the command to which he belongs to so great a distance that in the opinion of the commanding officer of the command to which he belongs he cannot perform his military duties.

C. Upon disability established by a medical officer.

D. To a man rendered supernumerary by the reduction of the command of which he is a member, or upon its disbandment.

60. No enlisted man shall be dishonorably discharged except by sentence of a Court Martial or pursuant to law.

61. Each company commander will, on the expiration of the term of enlistment of any members of his commend write direct to The Adjutant General, stating the names of such men as are to be discharged, and also stating that all public property issued to them has been accounted for. The discharges will then be prepared at The Adjutant General's office and mailed to the regimental commander, who, after affixing his signature shall transmit them to the company commander to be delivered to the proper persons. This shall apply to discharges granted for any other reason than above.

VI. The practice which is being followed by some company commanders of enlisting persons between the ages of 16 and 18 as musicians and immediately reducing them to the ranks will be discontinued. The law contemplates and intends that persons enlisted under 18 years should be bona fide musicians and this provision of the law was not made for the purpose of enabling company commanders to fill up their ranks with boys under 18 years of age.

By Order of THE GOVERNOR:

N. S. BURLEW,

The Adjutant General, Chief of Staff.

Official:

.....

Colonel, Adjutant General.

(G. O. No. 7.)

STATE OF WEST VIRGINIA,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Charleston, *May 16, 1908*

General Orders,
No. 7.

I. Pursuant to section 4 of the act of Congress approved June 22, 1906, ammending section 1661, Revised Statutes, Lieutenant Colonel *Charles N. Simms* is appointed Surveying Officer for the West Virginia National Guard, vice Captain *John T. Harris*, hereby relieved.

II. Company "G" 1st Regiment National Guard, District of Columbia is granted permission to pass through the State from May 28th to June 7th inclusive, armed and equipped, enroute from Washington, D. C., to Winchester, Va., and return.

III. A company of National Guard has been organized and mustered into the service at Fairmont, and will be known as Company "I," First Infantry. *William L. Doolittle* to be Captain and *Edward B. Carskadon* to be First Lieutenant.

IV. The following commissions have been issued:

William L. Doolittle, Captain, First Infantry, to date May 4, to Company "I."

Edward B. Carskadon, First Lieutenant, First Infantry, to date May 4, to Company "I."

Ray W. Harden, Second Lieutenant, First Infantry, to date April 1, to Company "B."

Oscar L. Hall, Second Lieutenant, First Infantry, to date April 1st, to Company "B."

By Order of THE GOVERNOR:
N. S. BURLEW,
The Adjutant General, Chief of Staff.

Official:

.....
Colonel, Adjutant General.

(G. O. No. 8.)

STATE OF WEST VIRGINIA,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Charleston, *May 15, 1908.*

General Orders,
No. 8.

I. The summer exercises of the West Virginia National Guard for the year 1908 will, unless otherwise ordered, consist of a camp of instruction for officers and non-commissioned officers to continue six days beginning about July 12th and to be held in connection with the State Rifle Competition, and the annual encampment, which will be held at Fort Benjamin Harrison, Indiana, where joint maneuvers will be conducted by troops of the United States Army and the organized militia of various states. Prior to proceeding to Fort Benjamin Harrison all troops of the West Virginia National Guard will be mobilized at a point within the

State for a camp of instruction for not exceeding six days. The entire period covering both camps will extend from September 6th to the 20th inclusive.

II. For the camp of instruction, for officers and non-commissioned officers, the State rifle competition, and the regular encampment, officers will be paid at United States Army rates and enlisted men at State rates.

III. No original enlistments will be made after July 1st, and no requisitions will be filled after July 10th. All officers are enjoined to make all necessary new enlistments and get in all requisitions prior to the above dates.

By Order of THE GOVERNOR:
N. S. BURLEW,
The Adjutant General, Chief of Staff.

Official:

.....
Colonel. Adjutant General.

(G. O. No. 9.)

STATE OF WEST VIRGINIA,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Charleston, *May 16, 1908.*

General Orders,
No. 9.

I. The season for rifle practice for the West Virginia National Guard will open June 1st and continue to October 1st. All practice will be held under special course "C" United States Army Firing Regulations, 1906, and all officers and soldiers, except members of the Medical Department, Hospital Corps, and Musicians will be required to qualify.

II. Each company will proceed to the range to which it will be assigned and continue practice for three days beginning at 200 yards and shooting back to and including 600 yards, provided that no person shall shoot at 600 yards who has not made a score of 98 out of a possible 150 at 200, 300, and 500 yards, and no firing will be begun at 600 yards unless there be time enough to complete the Sharpshooter's course. A careful record will be kept of each score made and immediately after the practice is concluded a report will be made to the Brigade Inspector of Small Arms Practice on blanks which will be furnished for that purpose.

III. Each organization will send a team of five members to participate in the State Shoot, which will be held on the range near Kingwood, beginning about July 16; provided that no organization will send a team unless it has five officers or men who have made the grade of Marksman or better. The teams will be selected on merit only, and the five best shots will be sent regardless of whether they are officers or enlisted men if they have made the grade of Marksman or better. Prizes and trophies to be competed for will be announced in later orders.

IV. The following pistol course, which has been approved by the Secretary of War, is adopted for use by the West Virginia National Guard. This course will be elective by Medical Officers, but all other officers will be expected to qualify. Pistols will shortly be issued to those who do not now have them:

Course for Qualification as Marksman and as Sharpshooter.

Distances, 15, 25, and 50 yards—

15 yards: 2 scores, rapid fire, 10 seconds to each score of 5 shots.

25 yards: 2 scores, rapid fire, 10 seconds to each score of 5 shots.

25 yards: 2 scores, timed fire, 30 seconds to each score of five shots.

50 yards: 2 scores, slow fire, 1 minute to each shot, 5 shots to each score.

Necessary for qualification as marksman:

Sixty-five per cent. of possible score, or 130 out of 200 points. Necessary for qualification as sharpshooter. Eighty per cent. of possible score, or 160 out of 200 points.

Course for Qualification as Expert (Open to Sharpshooters only.)

Distances 15, 25, 50, and 75 yards—

15 yards: 2 scores, rapid fire, 8 seconds to each score of 5 shots.

25 yards, 2 scores, rapid fire, 8 seconds to each score of 5 shots.

25 yards, 2 scores, timed fire 20 seconds to each score of 5 shots.

50 yards: 2 scores, timed fire, 20 seconds to each score of 5 shots.

75 yards: 2 scores, slow fire, 20 seconds to each shot, 5 shots to each score.

Necessary for qualification as expert, 80% of possible score, or 200 out of 250 points.

By Order of THE GOVERNOR:

N. S. BURLEW,

The Adjutant General, Chief of Staff.

Official:

.....

Colonel, Adjutant General.

(G. O. No. 10.)

STATE OF WEST VIRGINIA,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Charleston, *May 27, 1908.*

General Orders, No. 10.

I. 1st Lieutenant *Russell H. Beall* and Second Lieutenant *Andrew F. Whelan, Jr.*, 1st Infantry, having tendered their resignation, the same are accepted to date May 1, 1908.

II. A company of National Guard has been accepted and mustered into the service of the State at Martinsburg, and will be known as Company "F," 1st Infantry. *Wade C. Kilmer* to be Captain, and *George L. Wever* to be First Lieutenant.

III. A company of National Guard has been accepted and mustered into the service at Fayetteville, and will be known as Company "F," Second Infantry. *Samuel L. Walker*, to be Captain and *William B. Jones* to be First Lieutenant.

IV. The following commissions have been issued:

Samuel L. Walker, Captain Second Infantry, May 1, to Company "F."

William B. Jones, First Lieutenant, Second Infantry, May 1, to Company "F."

Wade C. Kilmer, Captain First Infantry, May 10, to Company "F."

George L. Wever, First Lieutenant First Infantry, May 10, to Company "F."

By Order of THE GOVERNOR:
N. S. BURLEW,
The Adjutant General, Chief of Staff.

Official:
CARLETON C. PIERCE,
Colonel, Adjutant General.

(G. O. No. 11.)

STATE OF WEST VIRGINIA,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Charleston, *May 27, 1908.*

General Orders, No. 11.

I. Camps of instruction for rifle practice as outlined in General Orders No. 9, c. s. will be established on the ranges at Anthem, Kingwood, Huntington, Ravenswood, and near Weston, to open June 5th and continue until July 10, or as long as is necessary to give each company three days practice provided for in said order.

II. Companies are assigned to ranges as follows:

To Kingwood range, companies G, H, I, K, L, and M, First Infantry.

To range near Weston companies A, and B, First Infantry and Company A, Second Infantry.

To Anthem range, companies C and D, First Infantry.

To Ravenswood range, companies B, D, E, and L, Second Infantry.

To Huntington range, companies C, F, G, H, I, K and M Second Infantry.

III. The Commanding General First Brigade will detail an officer to command each camp and will also assign to each a quartermaster and commissary and medical officer. The camp commander and quartermaster and commissiary should both proceed to the designated range by the date set for opening of the camp and have all in readiness for the arrival of the first company which should be on the morning of June 8th. Companies will proceed to the designated range in such order as will be most convenient for all concerned but there should not be any intermission between the departure of one company and the arrival of the next. The commanding officer of each camp should arrange for the date of arrival of each company assigned to his range.

IV. Tentage, cots, buckets and wach basins will be furnished by the Quartermaster Department. Subsistence should not exceed 25c. per day

for each enlisted man and each camp commander will arrange for messing the officers.

V. Payment will be made at United States Army rates under act of May 11, 1908. In addition to Government payrolls which will be made out as later directed, State payrolls will be made out and signed in duplicate and if it is found later that funds will be available enlisted men will be paid the difference between the Government and the State rate.

VI. Field and staff officers will accompany one of the companies nearest to their station to the range designated for qualification with both rifle and pistol. Allowance of pistol ammunition is fixed at 120 rounds for each officer. For all pistol practice target "A" wil be used.

VII. Each company will leave its home station so as to arrive at the designated range as soon as possible on the morning of the first day, and will leave on the evening of the third day. For this duty transportation requests marked "For promotion of Rifle Practice" will be used and the names of all officers and men transported will be written on a slip and attached to the backs of both original and duplicate of the request.

VIII. Each enlisted man will be provided with canteen, mess kit complete, poncho, and the necessary toilet articles. Khaki uniforms will be worn.

IX. In order that the time of each company may be devoted to uninterrupted practice, the hiring of pitman and markers at not to exceed $1.50 per day is authorized. These should be in charge of a non-commissioned officer who should also attend to the telephone at the pit.

X. The Commanding General, First Brigade is charged with the execution of the details of this order.

Per diem travel and subsistence enjoined are necessary in the public service.

By Order of THE GOVERNORS
N. S. BURLEW,
The Adjutant General,
Chief of Staff.

OFFICIAL:—
CARLETON C. PIERCE,
Colonel, Adjutant General.

[G. O. No. 12.]

STATE OF WEST VIRGINIA,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
Charleston, June 19. 1908.

General Orders, }
No. 12. }

I. The State Rifle Competition and the matches of the West Virginia State Rifle Association will be held on the range at Camp Baguley, near Kingwood, beginning Monday, July 13, at 8 o'clock, A. M., and continuing four days or until the competitions are completed. The camp will be under command of the Commanding General 1st Brigade.

II. Transportation will be furnished for teams of five men from each company and regimental headquarters, which teams must have been selected in accordance with paragraph No. 3, G. O. No. 11, c. s. All teams should arrive in camp on the evening of July 12th. The senior officer of each team will report on arrival to the Post Adjutant, presenting a written list of the team members, giving full name and rank and designating team captain, who will be one of the members of the team.

III. Service uniform with cartridge belt must be worn by all competitors in the State matches.

IV. The following details for the State Competition are announced:—

Lt. Col. *C. A. Osborne*, A. G. 1st Brigade, Executive Officer.

Colonel *C. E. Morrison*, Second Infantry, Assistant Executive Officer.

Captain *T. R. Cowell*, Adjutant, Second Infantry, Post Adjutant.

Captain *John Hunt*, Quartermaster, First Infantry, Post Quartermaster.

Lieutenant-Colonel, *C. N. Simms*, Second Infantry, Statistical Officer.

Captain *John Henshaw*, Adjutant, First Infantry, Assistant Statistical Officer.

Captain *E. C. Bassel*, First Infantry, Post Commissary.

Col. *Carleton C. Pierce*, A. A. G., Chief Range Officer

Such additional range officers as may be required will be detailed later.

Captain *Victor H. Dye*, Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department, Post Surgeon.

V. The events will be as follows:—

MONDAY, JULY 13th. 8 A. M.,

Company Team Match.

Open to teams of five men from each company and each regimental headquarters.

Distances—200, 500 and 800 yards slow fire and 200 yards timed fire. Two sighting shots and ten counting shots at each range, except that no sighting shots will be allowed at 200 yards.

Positions—at 200 yards standing, at all other ranges prone.

Rifle—U. S. Magazine, Cal., 30. minimum trigger pull, 3 pounds.

Ammunition—Service, as issued by the Government.

Time limit—At 200, 500, and 800 yards, slow fire, one hour per team. At 200 yards, time fire, 30 minutes per team.

Coaching—Coaching by members of each team will be permitted.

Entrance Fee—None.

Prizes—To the team having the highest aggregate, the Davis cup. To team in each regiment making highest aggregate next to the team winning the Davis cup, the General Staff cup, and to each member of a prize winning team, $5.00 in cash.

Competitor from the 4th Congressional District making highest aggregate in this match will be given Hughes medal.

TUESDAY, JULY 14th.

Completion of above match and Regimental Team Match.

Open to teams of 8 from each regiment, which teams will be composed

of the eight men in each regiment making the highest aggregate scores in the Company Team Match.

Distances—600 and 1000 yards, slow fire, and one skirmish run.

Conditions same as for Company Team Match except that the limit will be 1 hour and 20 minutes for each team, at each range. No prizes are offered for this match.

WEDNESDAY, JULY 15th, 8 A. M.

Individual Championship Match.

Open to those who have made the grade of sharpshooter or better.

Distances—800 and 1000 yards slow fire; 200 yards rapid fire, and one skirmish run.

Conditions—Same as for Company Team Match.

Prizes—1st Prize, Gold Medal; Second Prize, Silver Medal; 3rd and 4th Prizes, Bronze Medals.

WEDNESDAY, JULY 15, 10 A. M.

Pistol Competitions.

1. Sharpshooters' Match—

Open only to those who in record practice have made the grade of Sharpshooter or better.

Distance—15, 25, and 50 yards. 15 yards: 2 scores rapid fire 10 seconds to each score of 5 shots. 25 yards: 2 scores rapid fire, 10 seconds to each score of five shots, and two scores timed fire, 30 seconds to each score of five shots. 50 yards: two scores slow fire, one minute to each shot, 5 shots to each score.

Pistol: Colts Cal., 38, minimum trigger pull, 4 pounds.

Ammunition—As issued by the Government.

Prizes—1st prize, Gold Medal; 2nd prize, Silver Medal; 3rd and 4th prizes, bronze medals.

No entrance fee.

2. Marksman's Match—

Open to marksmen only.

Conditions and distances same as above.

Prizes—1st prize, silver medal; 2nd and 3rd prizes, bronze medals.

WEDNESDAY, JULY 15th, 2:30 P. M.

Beginning of matches of West Virginia State Rifle Association, events of which will be as follows:—

1. Individual Match—

Open to members of the Association in good standing.

Distances—200, 600, and 800 yards, slow fire. Two sighting and ten counting shots at each range.

Position—At 200 yards standing, the other ranges prone.

Rifle—U. S. Magazine, Cal., 30, minimum trigger pull, 3 pounds.

Ammunition—Service, to be issued by the State.

Time Limit—One minute to each shot.

Coaching—No coaching allowed.

Entrance Fee—25c.

Re-entries allowed up to time limit. The winner of State Individual Match will not be permitted to enter this match.

Prizes—1st prize, Gold Medal; 2nd prize, Silver Medal; 3rd and 4th prizes, Bronze Medals.

2. Marksman's Match—

Open to Marksmen only.

Distances—500 yards. Two sighting and ten counting shots.

Conditions—Same as above.

Prizes—1st prize, Silver Medal; 2nd and 3rd prize, Bronze Medal.

Re-entries allowed up to the time limit.

3. Skirmish Match—

Open to all members of the Association in good standing.

One skirmish run of 20 shots.

Rifle—U. S. Magazine, Cal., 30, minimum trigger pull, 3 pounds.

Ammunition—Service, to be issued by the State.

Entrance fee, 25c.

Prizes—1st prize, Gold Medal; 2d prize, Silver Medal; 3rd and 4th prizes, Bronze Medals.

Re-entries allowed up to the time limit.

VI. Both the State and Association Competitions will be governed, so far as practicable, by the rules of the National Board for Promotion of Rifle Practice, which will be found in General Orders No. 47, War Department, 1907. All officers, as well as contestants are enjoined to thoroughly familiarize themselves with these rules.

VII. The Matches of the West Virginia State Rifle Association will be held under the direction of the executive officer of the Association, who will later have such officers detailed to assist him as will be required.

VIII. Transportation requests marked "For Promotion of Rifle Practice" will be used and the names of all persons traveling on the request will be written on or attached to the duplicate, which will be immediately sent to this office. Tents, cots and blankets will be furnished free of charge to such civilians as desire to compete in the Association Matches, provided they are members of the Association in good standing and subsistence will be furnished them at cost. Immediately on completion of the matches all competitors except those who are to remain for the camp of instruction for officers and non-commissioned officers will be returned to their home stations.

IX. A team of 12 principals and three alternates, to represent the State in the National Matches to be held at Camp Perry, Ohio, in August, will be selected in the following manner: The twenty persons having the highest aggregate in the Company Team and State Individual Match will be kept on the range after the close of the competitions and required to shoot over the following course three times: 200, 600, 800 and 1000 yards slow fire, 200 yards rapid fire, and one skirmish run of 20 shots.

Then, the fifteen, having the highest aggregate will constitute the State Team, provided that no officer above the grade of captain shall compete for a place on this team, and all persons competing for places on the State Team must have been members of the West Virginia National Guard for one year at date of competition and must have performed 75% of all military duty required of them during the year.

X. All enlisted competitors will wear service uniform, and in addition to their rifles and belts will take canteen, mess kit complete, haversacks, ponchos, and such toilet articles as are necessary. Officers will take the usual camp equipment including cots. Cots and blankets will be furnished enlisted men. Officers and non-commissioned officers should go prepared for a stay of eight days, as the camp of instruction for officers and non-commissioned officers provided for in G. O. No. 8 c. s., will begin on July 17th, immediately on the close of the competitions.

XI. The Executive Officer, Statistical Officer, Post Adjutant, Post Quartermaster, and Post Commissary should arrive on the ground in time to have all preparations made for the matches to begin as herein specified. Such details as are required for establishing the camp, etc., will be supplied by the Comanding Officer, Co. "G", 1st Infantry, on request of the Post Quartermaster.

The travel, per diem, and subsistence enjoined are necessary in the public service.

By Order of THE GOVERNOR:
N. S. BURLEW,
The Adjutant General,
Chief of Staff.

OFFICIAL:—

_____,
Colonel, Adjutant General.

[G. O. No. 13.]

STATE OF WEST VIRGINIA.
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
Charleston, June 19, 1908.

General Orders, No. 13.

I. General Orders No. 8, c. s. is amended so as to provide that the camp of instruction for officers and non-commissioned officers will begin on July 17th, and continue up to and including Monday, the 20th.

II. This camp of instruction will be held at Camp Baguley, near Kingwood, W. Va., under direction of Commanding General 1st Brigade, W. Va. N. G., and will be attended by all officers and non-commissioned officers of the National Guard of West Virginia, so far as possible, attendance not being compulsory. There will also be sent from each company one cook and one musician.

III. Transportation will be furnished on requests marked "Camp of Instruction for Officers and Non-commissioned Officers", except for such

officers and men as take part in the State Rifle Competition, to whom transportation will be furnished as provided in paragraph No. 8, G. O. No. 12, c. s.

IV. All detachments will arrive in camp on the evening of Thursday, July 16th. Tickets will be secured from starting point to M. & K. Junction on the B. & O. R. R. and return and from thence to Caddell, via M. & K. R. R. and return except that the detachment from Co. "L". 1st Infantry at Morgantown will proceed direct to Caddell via M. & K. R. R., Caddell being the nearest railroad station to the camp.

V. From this duty enlisted men, in addition to rifles and belts, should take mess kit complete, haversack, canteen, poncho, shelter half with pins, and the necessary toilet articles. Company officers will take rifle and belt. The service uniform will be worn. Such officers and non-commissioned officers as are to take part in the State Rifle Competition will proceed to Camp Baguley as provided in G. O. No. 12 c. s., and remain until the close of the duty herein prescribed.

VI. No civilian cooks will be allowed for this duty and the subsistence will be arranged for by the Chief Commissary, 1st Brigade, and quarters by the Chief Quartermaster, 1st Brigade. These officers to proceed to camp in time to make all necessary preparations for the proper performance of their duties.

The travel, per diem, and subsistence enjoined are necessary in the public service.

By Order of THE GOVERNOR:
N. S. BURLEW,
The Adjutant General
Chief of Staff.

OFFICIAL:—

Colonel, Adjutant General.

[G. O. No. 14.]

STATE OF WEST VIRGINIA.
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
Charleston, July 24, 1908.

General Order No. 14.

I. The following Executive Order is published for the information and guidance of all concerned:—

EXECUTIVE ORDER.

1. No money will be paid to, or received by, any officer or other person connected with the National Guard, or State Militia of West Virginia, unless the person to whom it is paid is legally authorized to receive it.

2. No money will be disbursed by any officer or person connected with the National Guard or State Militia of West Virginia, nor will any such officer or person incur any indebtedness or obligation on behalf of said

State or Guard, unless the same is duly authorized by or according to law so to do.

3. When any money is advanced to any officer or person for the purpose of making payment for services or things, the cost whereof is not known, or which services or things have not yet been performed or furnished, on estimate of cost, the officer or person receiving such money must make a full, itemized statement of the expenditure thereof and file the same with the vouchers in the Adjutant General's Office. The Adjutant General and one of his assistants, to be selected by him, will examine such statement; and, if found correct by them, they will write the word "Correct" on such statement and sign their names and ranks thereunder; and in five days thereafter lay the statement before the Governor for his inspection.

WM. M. O. DAWSON,
Governor.

Executive Mansion, July 8, 1908.

II. Dating from July 1st, the pay provided by G. O. No. 16, 1907, for attending drills at home stations will be discontinued owing to lack of funds. Drill will continue to be held weekly and returns of same will be made at the end of the quarter on the old form No. 12.

By Order of THE GOVERNOR:
N. S. BURLEW,
The Adjutant General.
Chief of Staff.

OFFICIAL:—
CARLETON C. PIERCE,
Colonel, Adjutant General.

STATE OF WEST VIRGINIA.
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
Charleston, Aug 15, 1908.

General Orders, No. 16.

I. The following commissions are announced with date and assignment as stated:

Second Lieutenant *Dwight E. Miller*, Supernumerary, to be First Lieutenant, Second Infantry, to date June 1st, original vacancy. Assigned as Adjutant, 1st Battalion, Second Infantry.

Sergeant *Ira S. Oakes*, Company "G", Second Infantry, to be Second Lieutenant, Second Infantry, to date May 2nd. Assigned to Company "G", vice *May*, resigned.

1st Sergt. *Charles H. Wetzel*, Company "B", Second Infantry, to be Second Lieutenant, Second Infantry, to date June 1st, vice *Beegle*, promoted. Assigned to Company "B".

Private *James C. Ayers*, Company "I", First Infantry, to date June 1st, original vacancy. Assigned to Company "I".

Sergeant *Gustavus H. Wilson*, Company "G", First Infantry, to be

Second Lieutenant, First Infantry, to date June 1st, vice *Jackson*, promoted. Assigned to Company "G".

Second Lieutenant *Oscar L. Hall*, First Infantry, to be First Lieutenant, First Infantry, to date June 1st, original vacancy. Assigned to Company "B".

Private *Charles Neptune*, Company "H", First Infantry, to be second Lieutenant, First Infantry, to date August 5th. Assigned to Company "H".

Sergeant *Earle Michael*, Company "H", First Infantry, to be Second Lieutenant, First Infantry, to date August 5th. Assigned to Company "H".

II. Colonel *Carleton C. Pierce*, Assistant Adjutant General, assigned as Chief of the Quartermaster and Ordnance Departments by G. O. No 1, c. s., is hereby relieved of said detail.

III. Lt. Col. *Chas. N. Simms*, Second Infantry, is hereby detailed as Acting Quartermaster General and Chief of Ordnance, and will perform the duties of Chief of the Departments.

By Order of THE GOVERNOR:
N. S. BURLEW,
The Adjutant General.
Chief of Staff.

OFFICIAL:—
CARLETON C. PIERCE,
Colonel, Asst. Adj. Gen'l.

STATE OF WEST VIRGINIA.
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
Charleston, W. Va., August 17, 1908.

General Orders, No. 17.

Permission is hereby granted Troop "A", Maryland National Guard, to enter the State of West Virginia, armed and equipped, while on practice march during August and September.

By Order of THE GOVERNOR:
N. S. BURLEW,
The Adjutant General.
Chief of Staff.

OFFICIAL:—
CARLETON C. PIERCE,
Colonel, Asst. Adj. Gen.

[G. O. No. 18.]

STATE OF WEST VIRGINIA.
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
Charleston, Aug. 31, 1908.

General Orders, No. 18.

The following commissions have been issued with date and assignment as stated:—

First Infantry.

Cleveland McS. Seibert, 2d Lieutenant, to date 10 July, 1908, to Company "F," original vancancy.

Stanhope M. Scott, Jr., First Lieutenant, to date 7 July, 1908, to Company "M", vice *Hardesty*, resigned.

John H. White, Second Lieutenant, to date 7 July, 1908, to Company "M", vice *Scott*, promoted.

Dana Youny, Second Lieutenant, to date 19 August, 1908, to Company "A", original vacancy.

John A. Clark, Second Lieutenant, to date 1 July, 1908, Quartermaster and Commissary, Third Battalion, original vacancy.

Second Infantry.

Homer E. Beegle, First Lieutenant, to date 1 June, 1908, to Company "B", vice *Elder*, resigned.

Howard E. DeVaughn, Second Lieutenant, to date 27 June, 1908, to Company "E", original vacancy.

Robert S. Reynolds, Second Lieutenant, to date 1 May, 1908, to Company "F", original vacancy.

Valkey W. Midkiff, Second Lieutenant, to date 15 August, 1908, Company "I", original vacancy.

By Order of THE GOVERNOR:

N. S. BURLEW,
The Adjutant General,
Chief of Staff.

OFFICIAL:—

CARLETON C. PIERCE,
Colonel, Assistant Adjutant General.

STATE OF WEST VIRGINIA.
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
Charleston, Sept. 1, 1908.

General Orders, No. 19.

I. Troops will move from home stations to maneuver camp at Fort Benjamin Harrison on Thursday, September 10th, as indicated herein:

Companies "C", "D", "G", "H", "I", "L", and Band, First Infantry via Wheeling and Columbus, O.

Companies "A", "B", "F", "K" and "M", First Infantry, and companies "B", "D", "E", and "L", Second Infantry, via Parkersburg and Cincinnati.

Companies "A", "C", "K", and "M", Second Infantry, via Point Pleasant and Ridgeway, Ohio.

Companies "F", "G", "H", "I", and Band, Second Infantry via Huntington and Cincinnati.

II. All field and staff officers located in Fairmont, Morgantown, Kingwood, Burton, Littleton, and Wellsburg will accompany the section going over Wheeling Division. Field and Staff officers located at Martinsburg, Piedmont and Clarksburg will accompany the first section by way of Parkersburg. Field and Staff officers located in Parkersburg will ac-

company the second section by way of Parkersburg. Field and Staff officers located in Charleston will accompany the section by way of Point Pleasant and Ridgeway. Field and Staff officers located in Huntington will accompany the section going by way of Cincinnati. All medical officers and non-commissioned staff officers will join troops nearest to their station. The above is subject to such details as may be made to the different section by the Brigade Commander.

III. The following schedule has been adopted:

WHEELING-COLUMBUS SECTION.

VIA M. & K., B. & O. AND BIG FOUR RAILROADS.

Company "G", First Infantry to leave Kingwood at 10:02 A. M., via M. & K. R. R. to Morgantown, where special will be made up, leaving Morgantown with Companies "G" and "L", First Infantry, at 12:15 P. M. Baggage of Company "L" to be loaded with that of Company "G" and equipment at Camp Baguley. This car to be placed at Camp Baguley by M. & K. R. R. by noon of September 9th. Special will leave Fairmont with the above two companies, Band, and Companies "H" and "I", First Infantry, with field and staff officers, at 2:00 P. M., picking up headquarters baggage at Burton at 3:30 P. M., Company "D" at Littleton at 3:50 P. M., arriving at Wheeling at 5:30 P. M., where Company "C" will be attached. Train to leave Wheeling at 6:00 P. M., Eastern Time, arriving at Fort Benjamin Harrison at 6:00 A. M., Central Time, September 11th. Baggage of Companies "H" and "I", Band and field and staff officers to be loaded in same car which will be placed in ample time to be loaded before departure of train. Baggage of Third Battalion, First Infantry will also be loaded in this car. Baggage car will be placed at Burton for property of headquarters, First Infantry, at 9:30 A. M., which must be loaded in time to be picked up by train No. 71 due at Burton at 2:50 P. M. This car to be dropped at Littleton where baggage of Company "D" must be loaded in time for car to be picked up by special at 3:50 P. M. Horse car will be placed at Fairmont in time to be loaded to be taken out by train No. 71 leaving Fairmont at 1:30 P. M., and taken to Burton where horses must be loaded so car can be picked up by special arriving at Burton at 3:30 P. M. Baggage of Company "C" to be loaded with that of headquarters, First Infantry, and Company "D". Company "C" to leave Wellsburg by Pennsylvania Lines in time to connect with special arriving at Wheeling at 5:30 P. M., train leaving Wheeling to consist of ten coaches, three baggage, one horse car and one sleeper. Sleeper will be attached at Fairmont.

CONDENSED SCHEDULE.

Lv. Kingwood	10:02 A. M.,	Eastern	Time
" Morgantown	12:15 P. M.,	"	"
" Fairmont	2:00 P. M.,	"	"
" Burton	3:30 P. M.,	"	"
" Littleton	3:50 P. M.,	"	"
Ar. Wheeling	5:30 P. M.,	"	"
Lv. Wheeling	6:00 P. M.,	"	"
Ar. Fort Benjamin Harrison	6:00 A. M.,	Central	Time

September 11th.

FIRST SECTION—PARKERSBURG—CINCINNATI,

B. & O., B. & O. S.-W., BIG FOUR RAILROADS.

Company "F", First Infantry, Martinsburg, train No. 3, 2:50 A. M., arriving at Grafton at 9:00 A. M. Company "M", First Infantry, Terra Alta, on train No. 71, 9:57 A. M., arriving at Grafton at 11:40 A. M. Company "B", First Infantry, Sutton, on train No. 33, 10:05 A. M. Company "A", First Infantry, Weston same train at 1:00 P. M., both arriving at Clarksburg at 2:15 P. M. Special to leave Grafton at 1:00 P. M., carrying companies "F" and "M", First Infantry, and leaving Clarksburg at 2:30 P. M., where companies "A", "B" and "K", First Infantry, will be picked up. Train leaving Clarksburg to consist of eight coaches, two baggage cars, one horse car and one standard sleeper, arriving at Parkersburg at 5:30 P. M., where horse car will be dropped to be picked up by second section. Baggage car will be placed at Terra Alta in time for baggage of Company "M", to be loaded for train No. 71. At Grafton baggage of Company "F" will be loaded with that of Company "M", and at Clarksburg baggage of Company "K" will be loaded in same car. Baggage car will be placed at Sutton in ample time and will be brought to Weston where baggage of Company "A", First Infantry will be loaded. Baggage of Second Battalion at Clarksburg will also be loaded in this car, together with that of field and staff officers located there.

CONDENSED SCHEDULE.

Lv. Martinsburg	2:50 A. M.,	Eastern	Time
" Terra Alta	9:57 A. M.,	"	"
" Grafton	1:00 P. M.,	"	"
Ar. Clarksburg	2:15 P. M.,	"	"
Lv. Clarksburg	2:30 P. M.,	"	"
Ar. Parkersburg	5:30 P. M.,	"	"
Lv. Parkersburg	6:00 P. M.,	"	"
Ar. Fort Benjamin Harrison	6:00 A. M.,	Central	Time

September 11th.

SECOND SECTION—PARKERSBURG-CINCINNATI,

B. & O., B. & O. S.-W., BIG FOUR RAILROADS.

Company "D" ,Second Infantry, Spencer, at 1:40 P. M., picking up Company "B", Second Infantry, at Ravenswood at 3:39 arriving at Parkersburg at 4:50 P. M., train leaving Parkersburg to carry companies "B", "D", "E" and "L", Second Infantry, and field and staff officers located at Parkersburg. Baggage car will be placed at Spencer and brought to Ravenswood where baggage of Company "B", Second Infantry, will be loaded. Large baggage car will be placed at Parkersburg for Companies "E" and "L", headquarters, Second Infantry, and headquarters Third Battalion, Second Infantry. This train to consist of six coaches, two baggage cars, one standard sleeper and one horse car, leaving Parkersburg at 6:30 P. M., Eastern Time. Horses at Parkersburg to be loaded in car dropped by first section.

CONDENSED SCHEDULE.

Lv. Spencer	1:40 P. M.,	Eastern Time
" Ravenswood	3:39 P. M.,	" "
Ar. Parkersburg	4:50 P. M.,	" "
Lv. Parkersburg	6:30 P. M.,	" "
Ar. Fort Benjamin Harrison	6:10 A. M.,	Central Time

September 11th.

POINT PLEASANT-RIDGEWAY SECTION.

C. & C., T. & O. C. AND BIG FOUR RAILROADS.

This section wil leave Charleston at 6:00 P. M., Eastern Time, and will carry Companies "A", "C", "K" and "M", Second Infantry, field and staff officers located in Charleston and property Headquarters, First Brigade. Company "A", Second Infantry, Gassaway, to leave that point on regular train over Coal & Coke at 1:15 P. M. Baggage to be transferred to K. & M. train at Charleston and loaded with that of Company "C". Two baggage cars will be placed at Charleston by 10:00 A. M. Baggage of Companies "K" and "M" to be loaded with Brigade Headquarters property. Train leaving Charleston will consist of six coaches, two baggage cars and one sleeper.

CONDENSED SCHEDULE.

Lv. Gassaway	1:15 P. M.,	Eastern Time
" Charleston	6:00 P. M.,	" "
Ar. Fort Benjamin Harrison	6:00 A. M.,	Central Time

September 11th.

HUNTINGTON-CINCINNATI SECTION,

C. & O. AND BIG FOUR RAILROADS.

Company "F", Second Infantry, Fayetteville, will leave Fayette Station at 3:13 P. M., running through to Huntington, where special will be made up. Baggage of this company will be placed at Fayette in time to load on train No. 15 due there at 8:41 A. M., and will be brought to Charleston where it wil be transferred to baggage car which is to be placed by 10:00 A. M. Large baggage car will also be placed at Huntington by this hour. Baggage of Companies "G", "H" and "I", to be loaded in car placed at Huntington before departure of special, and that of Band and Headquarters, First and Second Battalions, Second Infantry, to be loaded in car which will be brought from Charleston on C. & O. train No. 13, arriving before departure of special, which will leave at 8:10 P. M.. Eastern Time. Horse car will also be placed at Charleston where it will be loaded in time to be taken to Huntington by train No. 13, leaving Charleston at 5:40 P. M. Remainder of horses going on this section will be loaded at Huntington, W. Va., and Greenup, Ky. Train leaving Huntington to consist of eight coaches, two baggage cars, one sleeper and one horse car.

CONDENSED SCHEDULE.

Lv. Fayette	3:13 P. M.,	Eastern Time
" Charleston	5:40 P. M.,	" "
" Huntington	8:10 P. M.,	" "
" Greenup, Ky.	9:10 P. M.,	" "
Ar. Fort Benjamin Harrison	6:00 A. M.,	Central Time

September 11th, 1908.

IV. It will be noticed that three coaches are provided for each two organizations, the intention being to give each man an entire seat to himself. Commanding officers of trains will see that seats are allotted to each command in proportion to its enlisted strength.

V. Commanding officers of each train will be provided with a copy of contract covering the movement and will see that the transportation companies comply with same in every particular, being careful at all times to have the cars well watered and iced.

VI. No company will be permitted to take in excess of 2400 pounds of baggage. All tentage to be folded as compactly as possible in bundles, as no tent boxes will be taken.

VII. The Chief Quartermaster, First Brigade, will issue full instructions for loading and unloading of baggage. One baggage car is provided for each three organizations.

VIII. Horses will be loaded only at Fairmont, Burton, Clarksburg, Parkersburg, Charleston, Huntington, W. Va., and Greenup, Ky.

IX. Transportation requests and bills of lading will be furnished as provided by General Orders No. 15, c. s.

X. Only such organizations as are required to have meals enroute will be furnished with subsistence at public expense; the amount allowed being 25c. per meal per man. Only the following organizations will require meals en route:

Company "A," First Infantry, 1 meal.
Company "B," First Infantry, 2 meals.
Company "C," First Infantry, 1 meal.
Company "D," First Infantry, 1 meal.
Company "F," First Infantry, 3 meals.
Company "G," First Infantry, 2 meals.
Company "H," First Infantry, 1 meal .
Company "I" First Infantry, 1 meal.
Company "K," First Infantry, 1 meal.
Company "L," First Infantry, 1 meal.
Company "M," First Infantry, 1 meal.
Company "A," Second Infantry, 1 meal.
Company "B," Second Infantry, 1 meal.
Company "D," Second Infantry, 1 meal.
Company "F," Second Infantry, 1 meal.

Organizations not named in the above list will not require meals enroute. As it will be impracticable to procure cooked meals enroute

rations will be provided before leaving home stations. Itemized bills covering the cost of same will be taken along and turned over to the Chief Commissary, First Brigade, on arrival at Fort Benjamin Harrison.

XI. The Brigade Commander is charged with the execution of this movement in its entirety, all orders or parts of orders in conflict with the foregoing being hereby revoked.

XII. The travel and subsistence enjoined are necessary in the public service.

By Order of THE GOVERNOR.

N. S. BURLEW, *Adjutant General, Chief of Staff.*

OFFICIAL:—

CARLETON C. PIERCE, *Colonel, Assistant Adjutant General.*

(G. O. No. 20.)

STATE OF WEST VIRGINIA.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Charleston, *Oct. 3, 1908.*

General Orders, No. 20.

The following decision of the Secretary of War is published for the information and guidance of all concerned:

"Inspection of arms for 1903 model should be conducted as prescribed in paragraph 129, Infantry Drill Regulations, which in conjunction with the fifth general rule, paragraph No. 54. Infantry Drill Regulations does not contemplate that the bayonets should be fixed at the command '(1) *Inspection;* (2) ARMS.' "

By Order of THE GOVERNOR:

N. S. BURLEW,

The Adjutant General, Chief of Staff.

Official:

CARLETON C. PIERCE,

Colonel, Assistant Adjutant General.

(G. O. No. 21.)

STATE OF WEST VIRGINIA.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Charleston, *Oct. 3, 1908.*

General Orders, No. 21.

I. The following amendment to Section No. 185, Militia Regulations is published for the information and guidance of all concerned:

"The officer of the Regular Army who makes the muster prescribed herein will, in connection therewith, make a careful inspection of the personnel and report specifically as to whether the troops are, by training, discipline, armament, uniform and equipment, prepared for active duty

in the field, and, if not, in what respects they are deficient. The muster rolls will have entered opposite the name of each enlisted man the date of his enlistment, and no enlisted man will be mustered for pay who has not been a *bona fide* member of the organization for at least *six months* prior to the date of the encampment, maneuvers or exercises, or has not had equivalent service in the Army, Marine Corps, or organized militia of the United States, and who has not received elementary instruction of recruits prescribed as requisite by the War Department

The muster and inspection prescribed herein will be made as near as practicable at the close of the joint encampment, maneuvers or exercises and at a time that will enterfere as little as possible with the execution of the program of instruction."

II. Each organization will pay particular attention to the instruction in the following subjects:

Drill Regulations, Edition of 1904.
Paragraphs 30 to 79 inclusive.
Paragraphs 94 to 157 inclusive.
Small Arms Firing Regulations.
Paragraphs 1 to 56 inclusive.
Manual of Guard Duty.
Paragraphs 194 to 369 inclusive.
Paragraphs 372 to 376 inclusive.

Hereafter no officer or enlisted man who is not reasonably familiar with the above paragraphs will be taken to the annual encampment or mustered for pay.

By Order of THE GOVERNOR:

N. S. BURLEW,
The Adjutant General, Chief of Staff.

Official:

CARLETON C. PIERCE,
Colonel, Assistant Adjutant General.

(Cir. No. 1.)

STATE OF WEST VIRGINIA.
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Charleston, *March 2, 1908.*

Circular No. 1.

I. Pending completion of the regulations for the government of the West Virginia National Guard, which are now in course of preparation, the following extracts therefrom are published for the information and guidance of all concerned:

ELECTION OF OFFICERS.

Section No. 28.

When an officer receives orders for conducting an election, he shall order all the electors to appear at a designated time and place.

Section No. 29.

Qualifications for an elector are:

For an officer, that he has been duly commissioned and qualified. For a soldier, that he has been duly enlisted in the service of the State.

Section No. 30.

A. Candidates to be eligible for the grade of second lieutenant must be eignteen years of age or upward, of good moral character, and be serving as an enlisted man in the organization in which the election is held at the time of holding same.

Section No. 31.

The presiding officer shall sit in uniform and the officers and members of the command over which he is called to preside shall also appear in uniform.

Section No. 32.

The presiding officer at an election should first read the order calling it and ordering him to preside. He will then call the names on the certified roster and after reading the order of notification or warning inquire if there is any objection to proceeding with the election, and if there are objections, will so report with his return of the election.

Section No. 33.

In an election for a commissioned officer, a majority vote of the members present qualified to vote shall elect; a majority of those entitled to vote being present.

Section No. 34.

No presiding officer shall proceed with an election unless a quorum consisting of a majority of the electors is present. No votes will be received for any candidate before the hour named in the order and after such hour every legal ballot presented before the period is declared closed should be received. The presiding officer having declared the period closed will in the presence of such officers of the company as may be present, and the candidates for the office to be filled, count the votes, after which he will announce and record the whole number, the number necessary for choice, the number given for each candidate, and the result.

Section No. 35.

The record of the proceedings of an election must be signed by the presiding officer and forwarded by him direct to the officer ordering the election, to be forwarded by him to The Adjutant General.

Section No. 36.

The presiding officer must, in case of protest against the right of any person to vote, and in all others arising at the time he is presiding, make his ruling, and any protest against such ruling must be made and by the presiding officer noted at once. The returns of the election shall be accompanied by such protest to the authority ordering the election who will decide the matter at issue, but this decision shall be subject to revision by the Commander-in-Chief, if appealed from.

Section No. 37.

All appeals from elections shall be made in writing, subscribed by the person appealing and shall briefly set forth the grounds of the appeal. Statement of facts and arguments connected with the appeal will also be submitted in writing.

Section No. 38.

Every appeal from the proceedings of an election shall be made to the Commander-in-Chief, and a copy thereof served on the officer presiding at the election and the officer declared to be elected within ten days after the holding of such election. The Commander-in-Chief upon receiving such appeal shall issue his orders upon the time and place for the hearing thereof.

Section No. 39.

The form of oath administered and of subpœnas used by the officer designated by Commander-in-Chief to take testimony on such appeal shall follow substantially the form prescribed in like instances for General Courts Martial. A person elected to a commission in the National Guard shall, within ten days after receiving notice of such election signify his acceptance in writing and take and subscribe the customary oath of office. In case of neglect or refusal to take and subscribe such oath within the time mentioned he shall be deemed to have resigned such office and a new election shall be forthwith ordered to fill his place.

Section No. 40.

No appeal from the proceedings of any election for a commissioned officer shall be allowed unless the person making the appeal shall have been qualified to vote at such election or shall have been voted for thereat.

Section No. 41.

A person dishonorably discharged, dismissed, or cashiered from any military service, or who has been convicted of a felony shall not be eligible for membership in the West Virginia National Guard.

BOARDS OF EXAMINATION.

Section No. 505.

Boards of examination shall consist of three officers, two of which shall be line officers, and shall be from organizations in the immediate vicinity in which the board is to sit. Such boards shall, unless otherwise ordered, convene at Clarksburg for the First Regiment and at Parkersburg for the Second Regiment.

Section No. 506.

Such boards shall have the same power to take evidence, administer oaths, and compel witnesses to attend and testify and produce books and papers, and punish their failure to do so, as is possessed by a general court-martial.

Section No. 507.

Whenever practicable, examining boards will be composed of officers of the grade of field officer.

Section No. 508.

In order to insure as much uniformity as possible in the examinations, each board will be guided by the following instructions:

1. Examinations will be oral or written: if oral not less than ninety nor more than one hundred and fifty questions will be propounded to the

candidate; if written not less than fifty or more than seventy-five will be propounded to the candidate; at least 75% of which in either case will refer to the special duties of the office for which the candidates is being examined.

2. Inquiry will be made under each sub-head authorized, and will relate to general principles and their application rather than to mere technical details, and questions will be so framed as to require the minimum number of words possible for an intelligent reply.

3. If the examination is conducted in writing, a numerical value will be attached to each question and the board will credit each answer according to its nature and indicate by marginal notes set opposite.

Section No. 509.

The presiding officer of an examining board will notify officers when and where to appear for examination.

Section No. 510.

The board will examine into the candidate's moral character and fitness, as well as his physical qualifications for service; if there be no medical officer on the board, the latter may require the candidate to be examined by a medical officer of the National Guard. The board may call for evidence on any one or all of these subjects. Should the result of the inquiry be unsatisfactory on any one of these points, the examination shall be discontinued, and the ascertained fact or facts reported to The Adjutant General. General officers, officers on the general staff of the Commander-in-Chief, judge-advocate, and chaplains are exempt from examinations.

Section No. 511.

The board, being satisfied on these preliminary points, shall then examine candidates for the various positions as to their knowledge of the English language, and their ability to read and write with facility and correctness; in geography, particularly of this State; in arithmetic, and ability to apply its rules to practical questions; in history, particularly of this country; in the military code, regulations especially as relating to military organizations and grades of officers, office duties, subsistence of troops, obtaining of other supplies, and in drill regulations of the candidate's arm of service, and other authorized text-books, proportionate to the office to be held.

An officer elected to the grade of second lieutenant or appointed to a new company from civil life will not be ordered before an examining board, but must present satisfactory evidence that he has a practical knowledge of the English language, of history and of geography, and be sufficiently well versed in arithmetic as to be able to do ordinary accounting. Officers for the grade captain will be also examined in camp sanitation, and for the grade of field officer in the military law of the United States in addition to the militia law of West Virginia.

The candidate may be required to drill, in the presence of the board, an organization or part an organization in size commensurate with the office to be held.

Section No. 512.

The examination of a candidate as to his knowledge of the English language, reading, writing, geography, arithmetic, history, military code, regulations office duties, and drill of his branch of the service may be divided among the members of the board to expedite the examination, which may be oral, except where the nature of the subject requires it to be in writing. The questions asked should not be stereotyped. On each of the subjects named there shall be placed a possible maximum of one hundred, and no candidate shall be reported favorably who does not obtain in his examination an average of sixty-five per cent. at least. The board will also require a knowledge of how and whom to address on military subjects; how to make reports and returns; how to obtain and account for property, how such accounts are to be made, how an officer may be relieved from responsibility for property, how to prepare the necessary papers for such purposes, and a knowledge in general of the requirements of his particular department. The report of the board on the statement of eligibility and fitness will be in this form: "Reports favorably, sixty-five per cent" (or more), or "unfavorably, sixty-four per cent." (or less), or something to that effect.

Section No. 513.

The examination being concluded, the board will at once make its report, transmitting all the papers in the case through channels to The Adjutant General. The proceedings of the board will be kept secret by its members.

Section No. 514.

If a candidate shall have been judged unqualified, The Adjutant General will issue the necessary directions for another election, if one be required.

Section No. 515.

The commanding officer of any regiment, independent battalion, or separate company may order a board, to consist of at least two officers, to examine into the qualifications of enlisted men for promotion in the grades of sergeant and corporal. The senior member of such boards will preside, and the junior member will record the proceedings. When such a board is established the officer ordering it may refuse to warrant any non-commissioned officer who shall not have passed a satisfactory examination before it.

Section No. 516.

No man shall be declared competent, who, in the judgment of the board, has not the physical ability to endure the exposure incidental to service.

Section No. 517.

The board being satisfied as to the physical qualifications of the candidate, will examine him in the following subjects: reading and writing the English language with ease and correctness; duties of the sentinel; military obligation and deportment so far as it relates to enlisted men; hours of service and roll-call; the school of the soldier and company in the arm to which the candidate belongs, in addition, the board will re-

quire a candidate for corporal to show that he understands how and to whom to address military communications; of a candidate for sergeant, that he also understands the keeping and making of daily reports; of a candidate for appointment as non-commissioned staff officer or first sergeant, that he understands how to render an account for, and to keep an account of, property; if from the signal corps, in methods of signalling.

Section No. 518.

Commanding officer of unattached companies will be held responsible for a proper examination of candidates for appointment and promotion of non-commissioned officers in their respective organizations.

II. The following extracts from General Orders recently promulgated by the War Department will be observed by the West Virginia National Guard:

I. Paragraphs 383 and 441, Army Regulations, as amended by General Orders, No. 170, War Department, October 15, 1905, are further amended by General Orders No. 246, War Department, Dec. 16, 1907, to read as follows:

383. Whenever "The Star Spangled Banner" is played by the band on a formal occasion at a military station, or at any place where persons belonging to the military service are present in their official capacity, all officers and enlisted men present will stand at attention, such position being retained until the last note of "The Star Spangled Banner." The same respect will be observed toward the national air of any other country when it is played as a compliment to official representatives of such country. Whenever "The Star Spangled Banner" is played *under circumstances* contemplated by this paragraph, the air will be played through once without repetition of any part, except such repetition as is called for by the musical score.

441. At every military post or station the flag will be hoisted at the sounding of the first note of the reveille, or of the first note of the march, if a march be played before the reville. The flag will be lowered at the sounding of the last note of the retreat, and while the flag is being lowered the band will play "The Star Spangled Banner," or, if there be no band present, the field music will sound "to the color." When "to the color" is sounded by the field music while the flag is being lowered the same respect will be observed as when "The Star Spangled Banner" is played by the band, and in either case officers and enlisted men out of ranks will face toward the flag, *stand at attention, and render the prescribed salute at the last note of the music.* The national flag will be displayed at a seacoast or lake fort at the *beginning of any during an action* in which the fort may be engaged, whether by day or by night.
(1285767, A. G. O.)

By Order of THE GOVERNOR:

N. S. BURLEW,
The Adjutant General, Chief of Staff.

Official:

CARLETON C. PIERCE,
Colonel, Adjutant General.

A

OFFICIAL REGISTER

OF THE

NATIONAL GUARD.

REGISTER OF THE WEST VIRGINIA NATIONAL GUARD, 1908.

Commander-in-Chief,

HIS EXCELLENCY, WILLIAM M. O. DAWSON,

Governor of West Virginia.

STAFF OF THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

Adjutant General, ex-officio Quartermaster General and Chief of Ordinance.

Rank.	*Name.*	*Station.*	*Date of Rank.*
Brigadier General	Noyes S. Burlew, Paymaster General,	Charleston	August 1, 1907.
Brigadier General	Edwin L. Boggs, Commissary General,	Charleston	March 4, 1905.
Brigadier General	Morris Horkheimer, Quartermaster General,	Wheeling	March 6, 1905.
Brigadier General	Robert L. Somerville, Inspector General,	Farmington	December 5, 1906.
Brigadier General	Darwin E. Abbott, Chief of Ordinance,	Huntington	December 5, 1906.
Brigadier General	James C. Frazer, Judge-Advocate General,	Morgantown	December 5, 1906.
Brigadier General	A. Robert Stallings, Assistant Adjutant General,	Davis	March 5, 1907.
Colonel	Carleton C. Pierce, Assistant Commissary General,	Charleston	December 1, 1907.
Colonel	Colin H. Livingstone, Aides-de-Camp'	Elkins	March 6, 1905.
Colonel	Enoch Carver	Charleston	March 4, 1905.
Colonel	Isadore Schawbe	Charleston	March 4, 1905.
Colonel	Clarke Hamilton, Jr.	Wheeling	March 6, 1905.
Colonel	George T. Carskadon	Keyser	March 6, 1905.
Colonel	William K. Bodley	Wheeling	March 6, 1905.
Colonel	Jasper A. Smith	New Cumberland	March 6, 1905.
Colonel	Charles W. Cramer	Morgantown	March 6, 1905.
Colonel	Michael T. Roach	Charleston	March 6, 1905.
Colonel	Joseph H. Beury	Beury	March 6, 1905.
Colonel	James Farmer	Benwood	March 6, 1905.
Colonel	A. H. Geilfuss	Parkersburg	April 6, 1905.
Colonel	John M. Crawford	Parkersburg	April 6, 1905.
Colonel	Richard Elkins	Morgantown	May 2, 1905.
Colonel	Garrett B. Wall	Charleston	May 16, 1905.
Colonel	David G. Lilley	Bluefield	June 23, 1906.
Colonel	Edward O'Toole	Gary	December 5, 1906.
Colonel	J. William DeGrange	Martinsburg	December 5, 1906.
Colonel	William L. Armstrong	Sistersville	December 7, 1906.
Colonel	Fred Paul Grosscup	Charleston	May 10, 1907.
Colonel	Lamar C. Powell	Fairmont	June 14, 1907.
Colonel	Robert H. Williamson	Huntington	April 17, 1908.

(The appointments on the Governor's Staff are honorary in their nature and the members thereof, except the Adjutant General and Assistant Adjutant, perform no military duties.)

FIRST BRIGADE.

Headquarters, Clarksburg.

Rank.	*Name.*	*Station.*	*Date of Rank.*
Brigadier General	William W. Scott, Commanding, Adjutant General,	Fairmont	June 5, 1905.
Lieutenant Colonel	Cuthbert A. Osborn, Commissary,	Clarksburg	July 4, 1905.
Major	Phillip D. Neal, Quartermaster,	Parkersburg	May 15, 1893.
Major	Lester Ridenour, Engineer Officer,	Charleston	March 25, 1901.
Major	Samuel D. Brady, Ordinance Officer,	Parkersburg	July 25, 1905.
Major	Ernest C. Scott, Inspector General,	Fairmont	December 1, 1907.

Rank.	*Name.*	*Station.*	*Date of Rank.*
Major	Henry S. Lively	Fairmont	December 1, 1907.
	Aides-de-Camp,		
Captain	Earl H. Smith	Fairmont	August 4, 1902.
Captain	Joseph H. McDermott	Morgantown	July 25, 1906.
	Quartermaster,		
Captain	John C. Bond	Charleston	February 1, 1908.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

	Chief Surgeon,		
Lieutenant Colonel	Cassius C. Hogg	Huntington	May 2, 1908.
	Suregons,		
Major	Zadoc T. Kalbaugh	Piedmont	July 24, 1905.
	Assigned to First Infantry.		
Major	Alonzo Andrews	Martinsburg	May 2, 1908.
	Assigned to Second Infantry.		
	Assistant Surgeons,		
Captain	William A. McMillan	Charleston	August 1, 1906.
First Lieutenant	Vinton A. Selby	Clarksburg	December 1, 1907.
	Assigned to First Infantry.		
Captain	Victor H. Dye	Sistersville	August 1, 1906.
Captain	Augustus J. Lyons	Spencer	December 18, 1906.
First Lieutenant	Joseph E. Robins	Charleston	May 2, 1908.
	Assigned to Second Infantry.		

FIRST INFANTRY.

Headquarters, Fairmont.

Colonel	Harry R. Smith	Clarksburg	June 1, 1901.
	Commanding.		
Lieutenant Colonel	Clarence F. Joliffe	Anthem	June 6, 1905.
Major	Thomas E. Amick	Wellsburg	January 10, 1901.
	Commanding First Battalion.		
Major	Robert L. Osborn	Clarksburg	June 6, 1905.
	Commanding Second Battalion.		
Major	Matthew M. Neely	Fairmont	December 1, 1907.
	Commanding Third Battalion.		
	Chaplain,		
Captain	A. M. Buchanan	Morgantown	July 27, 1894.
	Quartermaster,		
Captain	John L. Hunt	Burton	April 2, 1904.
	Adjutant,		
Captain	John Henshaw	Fairmont	April 4, 1904.
	Commissary,		
Captain	Edward C. Bassel	Clarksburg	July 19, 1906.
	Inspector of Small Arms Practice,		
Captain	Benjamin F. Cole	Kingwood	December 15, 1907.

FIRST BATTALION, FIRST INFANTRY.

Major Thomas E. Amick,

Commanding.

Headquarters, Wellsburg.

	Adjutant,		
First Lieutenant	Clyde M. Bennett	Morgantown	February 1, 1908.
	Quartermaster,		
Second Lieutenant	Frank R. Pierce	Rowlesburg	June 2, 1905.

COMPANY "C."

Name.	*Rank.*	*Date of Rank.*	*Station.*
John C. Charnock	Captain	July 8, 1903	Wellsburg.
Karl C. Brashear	First Lieutenant	September 1, 1903	Wellsburg.
Edward C. Marks	Second Lieutenant	September 1, 1903	Wellsburg.

COMPANY "D"

John W. L. Stewart	Captain	April 1, 1904	Littleton.
Hamilton Bogard	First Lieutenant	April 2, 1903	Littleton.
Orrestus A. Richmond	Second Lieutenant	February 22, 1908	Littleton.

COMPANY "G."

John B. Ford	Captain	April 6, 1907	Kingwood.
Charles M. Jackson	First Lieutenant	February 22, 1908	Kingwood.
Gustavus H. Wilson	Second Lieutenant	June 1, 1908	Kingwood.

COMPANY "M."

Buckner F. Scott	Captain	February 26, 1905	Terra Alta.
Stanhope M. Scott	First Lieutenant	July 7, 1908	Terra Alta.
John H. White	Second Lieutenant	July 7, 1908	Terra Alta.

SECOND BATTALION, FIRST INFANTRY.

Major R. L. Osborn,
Commanding.
Headquarters, Clarksburg.

Adjutant,

Name.	*Rank.*	*Date of Rank.*	*Station.*
First Lieutenant	Claude W. Gore	January 11, 1906	Clarksburg.
	Quartermaster.		
Second Lieutenant	Ira H. Freese	July 19, 1906	Clarksburg.

COMPANY "A."

Jackson Arnold	Captain	January 4, 1905	Weston.
Dana Young	Second Lieutenant	August 19, 1908	Weston.

COMPANY "B."

Robert T. Colebank	Captain	August 1, 1906	Sutton.
Oscar L. Hall	First Lieutenant	June 1, 1908	Sutton.
Ray W. Harden	Second Lieutenant	April 1, 1908	Sutton.

COMPANY "F."

Wade C. Kilmer	Captain	May 10, 1908	Martinsburg.
George L. Wever	First Lieutenant	May 10, 1908	Martinsburg.
Cleveland Mc. S. Seibert.	Second Lieutenant	July 10, 1908	Martinsburg.

COMPANY "K."

Duncan Boughner	Captain	December 2, 1905	Clarksburg.
Joseph V. Lepley	First Lieutenant	June 6, 1905	Clarksburg.
Fred L. Shinn	Second Lieutenant	June 17, 1907	Clarksburg.

THIRD BATTALION, FIRST INFANTRY.

Major Matthew M. Neely,
Commanding.
Headquarters, Fairmont.

Adjutant,

First Lieutenant	Clarence E. Smith	May 1, 1908	Fairmont.
	Quartermaster,		
Second Lieutenant	John A. Clark	July 1, 1908	Fairmont.

COMPANY "I."

William L. Doolittle	Captain	May 4, 1908	Fairmont.
Edward B. Carskadon	First Lieutenant	May 4, 1908	Fairmont.
James C. Ayres	Second Lieutenant	June 1, 1908	Fairmont.

COMPANY "H"

Ulysses A. Knapp	Captain	December 1, 1907	Fairmont.
Charles Neptune	First Lieutenant	August 5, 1908	Fairmont.
Earle Michael	Second Lieutenant	August 5, 1908	Fairmont.

COMPANY "L."

William E. Parsons	Captain	August 8, 1905	Morgantown.
John T. West	First Lieutenant	February 1, 1908	Morgantown.
George W. Price	Second Lieutenant	February 1, 1908	Morgantown.

SECOND INFANTRY.

Headquarters, Parkersburg.

Rank.	*Name.*	*Station.*	*Date of Rank.*
Colonel	Charles E. Morrison	Parkersburg	August 11, 1900.
	Commanding.		
Lieutenant Colonel	Charles N. Simms	Charleston	September 9, 1898.
Major	James E. Verlander	Huntington	August 11, 1900.
	Commanding First Battalion.		
Major	Isaac H. Sabel	Huntington	January 1, 1901.
	Commanding Second Battalion.		
Major	Jesse L. Cramer	Parkersburg	June 12, 1902.
	Commanding Third Battalion.		
	Quartermaster,		
Captain	Richard G. Beckwith	Parkersburg	February 3, 1905.
	Commissary,		
Captain	James I. Pratt	Charleston	February 3, 1905.
	Adjutant,		
Captain	Thomas R. Cowell	Parkersburg	April 8, 1907.
	Inspector of Small Arms Practice, (Vacant.)		
	Chaplain, (Vacant.)		

FIRST BATTALION, SECOND INFANTRY.

Headquarters, Huntington.

Major James E. Verlander.

Commanding.

Adjutant,

First Lieutenant....Dwight E. Miller .....Charleston .....June 1, 1908.

Quartermaster,

Second Lieutenant..Robert T. Gladstone...Huntington .....March 1, 1908.

COMPANY "A."

Name.	*Rank.*	*Date of Rank.*	*Station.*
George A. Moore.....	Captain	February 1, 1908...	Gassaway.
Calvin M. Kessler	First Lieutenant....	February 1, 1908...	Gassaway.
Charles P. Millburn....	Second Lieutenant..	February 22, 1908..	Gassaway.

COMPANY "G."

Thomas B. Davis	Captain	January 1, 1901....	Huntington.
Charles F. Templeton..	First Lieutenant....	February 3, 1905...	Huntington.
Ira S. Oaks	Second Lieutenant..	May 1, 1908.....	Huntington.

COMPANY "H."

Fred W. Lester	Captain	October 1, 1899....	Huntington.
Herbert C. McMillen...	First Lieutenant....	October 1, 1899....	Huntington.
Charles E. Chapman...	Second Lieutenant..	May 20, 1907.....	Huntington.

COMPANY "I."

George S. Wallace.....	Captain	June 8, 1907.....	Huntington.
Ira J. Barbour.....	Second Lieutenant..	May 1, 1908.....	Huntington.
Valkey W. Midkiff	Second Lieutenant..	August 15, 1908....	Huntington.

SECOND BATTALION, SECOND INFANTRY.

Headquarters, Huntington.

Major Isaac H. Sabel,

Commanding.

Adjutant,

First Lieutenant....Byron P. Dickson .....Huntington .....October 18, 1897.

Quartermaster,

Second Lieutenant..Edward M. Burdette...Charleston .....September 1, 1908.

COMPANY "C"

Name.	*Rank.*	*Date of Rank.*	*Station.*
Phillip G. Walker	Captain	February 10, 1908..	Charleston.
John R. Cork	First Lieutenant....	February 10, 1908..	Charleston.
Benjamin R. Roller....	Second Lieutenant..	May 1, 1908.....	Charleston.

COMPANY "F."

Samuel L. Walker.....	Captain	May 1, 1908.....	Fayetteville.
William B. Jones	First Lieutenant....	May 1, 1908	Fayetteville.
Robert S. Reynolds....	Second Lieutenant..	June 1, 1908.....	Fayetteville.

COMPANY "K."

.....	Captain	(Vacant)	.....
John C. Hutsinpiller...	First Lieutenant....	February 1, 1908...	Charleston.
Henry E. Payne	Second Lieutenant..	February 1, 1908...	Charleston.

COMPANY "M."

Charles A. Wood	Captain	February 26, 1905..	Charleston.
Leonard G. Levy	First Lieutenant....	February 26, 1905..	Charleston.
Adam T. Gall	Second Lieutenant..	April 19, 1905.....	Charleston.

THIRD BATTALION, SECOND INFANTRY.
Headquarters, Parkersburg.
Major Jesse L. Cramer,
Commanding.

Adjutant,
First Lieutenant....Herman B. Hogg .....Parkersburg .....February 3, 1905.
Quartermaster.
Second Lieutenant..Seton Garland Butler..Parkersburg .....June 10, 1905.

COMPANY "B."

Name.	*Rank.*	*Date of Rank.*	*Station.*
William L. McCowan..	Captain	February 1, 1908...	Ravenswood.
Homer E. Beegle	First Lieutenant....	June 1, 1908.....	Ravenswood.
Charles H. Wetzel	Second Lieutenant..	June 1, 1908.....	Ravenswood.

COMPANY "D."

Harvey J. Simmons....	Captain	November 27, 1905.	Spencer.
Raymond Dodson	First Lieutenant....	November 28, 1905..	Spencer.
Rector R. Hughes.....	Second Lieutenant..	December 1, 1905...	Spencer.

COMPANY "E."

John B. Payne	Captain	June 12, 1902.....	Parkersburg.
Ralph C. Wandling ...	First Lieutenant....	June 12, 1902.....	Parkersburg.
Howard E. DeVaughn..	Second Lieutenant..	June 27, 1908.....	Parkersburg.

COMPANY "L."

Clyde O. Boomer.....	Captain	December 28, 1906.	Parkersburg.
Walter W. White	First Lieutenant....	December 28, 1906.	Parkersburg.
Harry M. Dotson.....	Second Lieutenant..	May 1, 1908.....	Parkersburg.

NON-COMMISSIONED STAFF.

First Brigade.

Light, H. Man, Quartermaster Sergeant.
Price, Ed R., Commissary Sergeant.
Henault, Thomas R., Chief Trumpeter.
Horner, James H., Orderly Sergeant.
Osborn, George M., Orderly Sergeant.

NON-COMMISSIONED STAFF.

First Infantry.

Connolly, Franklin J., Sergeant Major.
Griffin, Hugh F., Color Sergeant.
Lloyd, Wylie E., Color Sergeant.
Poe, Samuel, Quartermaster Sergeant.
Fleming, Harvey S., Commissary Sergeant.
Williams, Douglas B., Sergeant Major, Third Battalion.
Dawson, Archie C., Sergeant Major, Second Battalion.
Hall, Roy O., Sergeant Major, First Battalion.

NON-COMMISSIONED STAFF.

Second Infantry.

Kenney, Amos E., Sergeant Major.
Ricketts, Charles H., Color Sergeant.
Parkins, Robert L., Color Sergeant.
Cottrill, Lonnie J., Quartermaster Sergeant.
Combs, Samuel G., Commissary Sergeant.
Cunningham, Charles W., Sergeant Major, Third Battalion.
Shaw, John P., Sergeant Major, Second Battalion.
Nichols, Burrell, Sergeant Major, First Battalion.

HOSPITAL CORPS.

Sturm, Charles D., First Class Sergeant.
Gabbert, William F., First Class Sergeant.
Clay, Calvin E., Sergeant.
Ankrom, John R., Sergeant.
Dent, John D., Sergeant.
Sutherland, John W., Private.
Ross, Rufus M., Private.

B

ROSTER

OF

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS

WEST VIRGINIA NATIONAL GUARD

1907-08.

GENERAL STAFF.

Name, Grade and Date of Rank.	Service. Other than in the West Virginia National Guard.	Service. In the West Virginia National Guard.	Born.
Adjutant General—Brigadier General.			
Noyes S. Burlew, August 1, 1907	Served in the 126th New York Volunteer Infantry from 1862 to 1863.	Colonel, Aide-de-Camp, January 2, 1899; Brigadier General, C. of O., March 4, 1901, Brigadier General, General Staff, August 1, 1907, Adjutant General.	New York.
Paymaster General — Brigadier General.			
Edwin L. Boggs, March 4, 1905	.....	Colonel, Aide-de-Camp, November 11, 1898, Brigadier General, Paymaster General, (Governor G. W. Atkinson) January 2, 1899; Brigadier General, Paymaster General, (Governor A. B. White,) March 19, 1901; Brigadier General, Paymaster General, March 4, 1905.	Pennsylvania.
Commissary General — Brigadier General.			
Morris Horkheimer, March 6, 1905	.....	Colonel, Aide-de-Camp, November 11, 1898, Brigadier General, Commissary General, March 4, 1901; Brigadier General, Commissary General, March 6, 1905.	Pennsylvania.
Chief of Ordinance — Brigadier General.			
James C. Frazer, December 5, 1906	.....	Colonel, Aide-de-Camp, March 19, 1903, Colonel Aide-de-Camp, March 6, 1905; Brigadier General, Chief of Ordnance, December 5, 1906.	West Virginia.
Inspector General—Brigadier General.			
Darwin E. Abbott, December 5, 1906.	.....	Colonel, Assistant Quartermaster General, March 4, 1901, Colonel, Assistant Quartermaster General, March 6, 1905; Brigadier General, Inspector General, December 5, 1906.	Canada.

Judge Advocate General—Brigadier General.			
A. Robert Stallings, March 5, 1907	Cadet Corps, W. V. U., 1885 Discharged as sergeant.	Colonel, Aide-de-Camp, March 26, 1901, Colonel, Aide-de-Camp, March 6, 1905.	West Virginia.
Quartermaster General—Brigadier General.			
Robert L. Sommerville, December 5, 1906.	.. ..	Colonel, Assistant Quartermaster General, (Governor G. W. Atkinson) June 21, 1900, Colonel, Assistant Quartermaster General, March 4, 1901; Colonel, Assistant Quartermaster General, March 6, 1905; Brigader General, Quartermaster General, December 5, 1906.	Maryland.
Assistant Adjutant General—Colonel.			
Carleton C. Pierce, December 1, 1907.	1st Sergeant Co. "H", 2d W. V. V. I., Spanish American War, July 4, 1898; 1st Lieutenant, 2d W. V. V. I., Feb. 28, 1899. Honorably discharged April 10, 1899, by reason of muster out of regiment.	Captain, Co. "G", 1st Infantry, April 10, 1900, Major, 1st Infantry, June 2, 1905; Colonel, Assistant Adjutant General, December 1, 1907.	West Virginia.
Assistant Commissary General—Colonel.			
Colin H. Livingstone, March 6, 1905.	.....	Colonel, Aide-de-Camp, (Governor G. W. Atkinson) November 27, 1900, Colonel, Assistant Commissary General, March 4, 1901; Colonel, Assistant Commissary General March 6, 1905.	Canada.
Aides de-Camp—Colonels.			
Enoch Carver, March 4, 1905.	.....	Colonel, Aide-de-Camp, March 4, 1905.	England.
Isadore Schwabe, March 4, 1905.	.....	Colonel, Aide-de-Camp, March 4, 1905.	Germany.

GENERAL STAFF—Continued.

Name, Grade and Date of Rank.	SERVICE. *Other than in the West Virginia National Guard.*	SERVICE. *In the West Virginia National Guard.*	BORN.
Aides-de-Camp—Colonels.			
Charles W. Cramer, March 6, 1905.	Private, Troop "K", 6th U. S. Cav. May 31, 1898; June 14, 1898, expedition to Cuba; July 1, 2, 3, battle or Santiago; July 10 and 11, bombardment of Santiago; discharged Sept. 7, 1898, by reason of Par. 29, S. O. No. 170, A. G. O., War Dept., July 21, 1898; First Lieutenant 1st W. Va. Vol. Infantry, April, 1898. First Lieutenant 2nd W. Va. Vol. Infantry, Sept. 8, 1898, mustered out with regiment April 10, 1899.	2nd Lieutenant Co. "H", 1st Infantry, April 21, 1897, 1st Liutenant, May 1897; Commanding Co., April 24, 1898; Commanding Co. "H", 1st Infantry, April 24, 1899. Resigned April 10, 1900. Captain Co. "H.", 1st Infantry, August 25, 1900. Resigned May 21, 1901. Colonel, Aide-de-Camp, March 6, 1905.	West Virginia.
Jasper Smith, March 6, 1905.	.....	Colonel, Aide-de-Camp, March 6, 1905.	West Virginia.
Michael T. Roach, March 6, 1905.	.....	Colonel, Aide-de-Camp, March 6, 1905.	Virginia.
Joseph E. Beury, March 6, 1905.	.....	Colonel, Aide-de-Camp, March 6, 1905.	West Virginia.
William K. Bodley, March 6, 1905.	.....	(No record of service or oath of office received.)	.....
George T. Carskadon, March 6, 05.	Cadet Corps, University of West Virginia. 1869. Served two years.	Colonel, Aide-de-Camp, May 13, 1901. Colonel, Aide-de-Camp, March 6, 1905.	West Virginia.
John M. Crawford. April 6, 1905.	.....	Colonel, Aide-de-Camp, April 6, 1905.	Ireland.
A. H. Geilfus, April 6, 1905.	.....	Colonel, Aide-de-Camp, April 6, 1905.	Pennsylvania.

Richard Elkins, May 2, 1905.	.....	Colonel, Aide-de-Camp, March 4, 1901. Colonel, Aide-de-Camp, May 2, 1905.	New York.
Garrett B. Wall, May 16, 1905.	ne year U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis Maryland.	Colonel, Aide-de-Camp, Mey 16, 1905.	Kentucky.
David G. Lilley, June 23, 1906.	.....	Colonel, Aide-de-Camp, June 23, 1906.	West Virginia.
Clarke Hamilton, Jr., March 6, 1905.	.....	Colonel, Aide-de-Camp, March 6, 1905.	West Virginia.
James Farmer, March 6, 1905.	.....	Colonel, Aide-de-Camp, March 6, 1905.	West Virginia.
Edward O'Toole, December 5, 1906	.....	Colonel, Aide-de-Camp, December 5, 1906.	hio.
J. William DeGrange, December 5, 1906.	.....	Colonel, Aide-de-Camp, December 5, 1906.	West Virginia
William L. Armstrong, December 7, 1906.	ompany "B",83d Penn. Vol. Infantry Sept 1862. Discharged Dec. 20, 1863. In battle of Chancellorsville, Gettysburg, and wounded in battle of Fredericksburg.	Colonel, General Staff, December 7, 1906; Aid-de-Camp.	Pennsylvania.
Fred Paul Grosscup, May 10, 1907	.....	Colonel, General Staff, May 10, 1907.	Ohio.
Lamar C. Powell, June 14, 1907	.....	Colonel, Aide-de-Camp, June 14, 1907.	West Virginia.
Robert H. Williamson, April 17, 1908.	.....	Colonel, Aide-de-Camp, April 17, 1908	Ohio.

BRIGADE COMMANDER AND STAFF.

Name, Grade and Date of Rank.	SERVICE.		BORN.
	Other than in the West Virginia National Guard.	*In the West Virginia National Guard.*	
Brigadier General. William W. Scott, June 5, 1905.	.....	Captain, Co. "G", 1st Infantry, December 1, 1894, Major 1st Infantry, January 7, 1899. Lieutenant Colonel, 1st Infantry, June 1, 1901. Brigadier General, June 5, 1905. Commanding 1st Brigade.	West Virginia.
Assistant Adjutant General — Lieutenant Colonel. Cuthbert A. Osborn, July 4, 1905.	2nd Lieutenant Co. "D", 1st W. V. V. I., Spanish-American War, April 26, 1898; Battalion Adjutant, June 15, 1898; Honorably discharged February 4, 1899, by reason of muster out of regiment. Enlisted in Troop "H", 1st U. S. Cavalry, June 24 1899; Corporal and Sergeant Troop "H", Corporal Troop "I"; Sergeant Major, Cavalry. Honorably dicharged June 2, 1902 Private, Corporal, Sergeant, 1st Sergeant 2nd Lieutenant Corps of Cadets W. Va University of 1894 to 1898 Distinguished Cadet 1895 and 1896.	Private Co. "K", 1st Infantry, August 11, 1893; Corporal June 29, 1895; 1sa Sergeant, August 9, 1895; 2nd Lieutenant, Co. "K", 1st Infantry, January 1, 1897. Rendered supernumerary by reason of commission in 1st W. V. V. I., Spanish-American War, April 26, 1898. Restored to active duty, Co. "K", 1st Infantry, March 2, 1899. Honorably discharged August 3, 1899, by reason of enlisting in U. S. Army; 2nd Lieutenant, Co. "K", 1st Infantry, May 1, 1903; 1st Lieutenant, Co. "K", 1st Infantry, August 8, 1904, Captain, 1st Infantry, June 6, 1905; to Company "K". Lieutenant Colonel and Assistant Adjutant General, July 4, 1905. Assistant General, 1st Brigade.	West Virginia.

Chief Quartermaster—Major.			
Lester Ridenour, March 25, 1901	2nd Lieutenant, 1st W. V. V. I., Spanish American War, May 11, 1898, to February 4, 1899. Honorably discharged by reason of muster out of regiment.	Private, Co. "G", 2nd Infantry, February 27, 1892; appointed Corporal, Co. "G", 2nd Infantry, May 29, 1893; appointed Sergeant, Co. "G", 2nd Infantry, September 18, 1893; appointed Quartermaster Sergeant, Co. "G", 2nd Infantry, July 12, 1894, appointed Sergeant Major 2nd Infantry, March 15, 1895, Second Lieutenant, (Battalion) Quartermaster 2nd Infantry, January 10, 1898; Rendered Supernumerary by reason of commission in 1st W. V. V. I. Restored to active duty, March 31, 1899, with rank and date as if service hed been continuous. 1st Lieutenant, (Battalion) Quartermaster, 2nd Infantry, October 1, 1899. Acting Quartermaster, 2nd Infantry August 11, 1900; Quartermaster, 2nd Infantry, October 24, 1900; Major Chief Quartermaster, March 25, 1901.	..... West Virginia.
Chief Commissary—Major.			
F. D. Neal, May 15, 1893.	.....	Captain, Brigade, Aide-de-Camp, July 1, 1890; Major Chief Commissary, May 15, 1893.	Maryland.
Engineer—Major			
Samuel D. Brady, July 25, 1905	2nd Lieutenant 3d U. S. V. Eng., July 7, 1898; 1st. Lieutenant, January 7, 1899. Mustered out with regiment, May 17, 1899.	Major (Brigade Staff) Engineer July 25, 1905.	West Virginia
Inspector—Major.			
Henry S. Lively, December 1, 1907	Enlisted in Corps of Cadets, W. V. U., September, 1896, serving continuously until June, 1902, as private, Corporal, Sergeant, Sergeant-Major, Lieutenant, Captain and Major respectively. Honorably discharged 1902 with rank of Major.	2nd Lieutenant, Battalion Quartermaster, 1st Infantry, July 19, 1904. 1st Lieutenant, 1st Infantry, June 2, 1905. Adjutant 2nd Battalion. Major Inspector General Department, Dec. 1, 1907, to 1st Brigade.	West Virginia.

BRIGADE COMMANDER AND STAFF—Continued.

Name, Grade and Date of Rank.	SERVICE.		BORN.
	Other than in the West Virginia National Guard.	*In the West Virginia National Guard.*	
Ordnance Officer—Major. Ernest C. Scott, December 1, 1907.	.....	Enlisted in Co. "G", 1st Infantry Feb. 9, 1895; appointed Sergeant; Commissary Sergeant, 1st Infantry, 1897; 2nd Lieutenant, Quartermaster, 1st Battalion, 1st Infantry, July 18, 1903. Major Ordnance Department December 1, 1907, to First Brigade.	West Virginia.
Quartermaster—Captain. John C. Bond, February 1, 1908.	Private, 1st W. V. V. I., June, 1898. Mustered out with regiment February 4, 1899.	Private W. V. N. G., Aug. 2, 1905. Color Sergeant, 1st Infantry, Aug. 15, 1905. Quartermaster Sergeant, 1st Infantry, July 21, 1906; Captain, Quartermaster Department, Feb. 1, 1908, to First Brigade.	West Virginia
Aides-de-Camp—Captains Earl H. Smith, August 4, 1902.	.....	Cadet Corps, W. V. U., 1897-1900; 1st Lieutenant, Co. "B", 1st Infantry, December 1, 1909. Rendered supernumerary by reason of muster out of company. Captain, Aide-de-Camp, Brigade Staff, August 4, 1902.	West Virginia.
Joseph H. McDermott, July 20, 1906.	.....	Colonel, Governor's Staff, June 29, 1897 to March 4, 1901. Captain (Brigade Staff), July 20, 1906. Aide-de-Camp.	Pennsylvania.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

HEADQUARTERS—HUNTINGTON.

Name, Grade and Date of Rank.	SERVICE.		BORN.
	Other than in the West Virginia National Guard.	*In the West Virginia National Guard.*	
Chief Surgeon—Lieutenant Colonel.			
Cassius C. Hogg, May 2, 1908.	1st Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 1st West Virginia Volunteer Infantry, May 23, 1898, to February 4, 1899. Honorably discharged by reason of muster out of regiment.	1st Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, August 9, 1897. Rendered Supernumerary by reason of commission in 1st W. Va. Vol. Infantry. Restored to active duty April 27, 1899; with rank and date as if service had been continuous. Major, Surgeon, August 11, 1900. Commissioned Lieutenant Colonel, Medical Department, May 2, 1908.	West Virginia.
Major.			
Zadoc T. Kalbaugh, July 24, 1905	st Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 2nd W. V. Vol. Infantry, June 24, 1898, to April 10, 1899. Honorably discharged by reason of muster out of regiment.	1st Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon, August 10, 1897. Rendered supernumerary by reason of commission in 2nd W. Va. Vol. Infantry. Restored to active duty, September 7, 1899, with rank and date as if service had been continuous. Captain and Assistant Surgeon, August 10, 1902. Major, Medical Department, July 24, 1905.	West Virginia
Alonzo Andrews, May 2, 1908.	.....	1st Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, July 1, 1900. Captain, Medical Department, February 3, 1905 to 1st Infantry, October 28, 1905. Major Medical Department, May 2, 1908.	Massachusetts.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—Continued.

Name, Grade and Date of Rank.	SERVICE.		BORN.
	Other than in the West Virginia National Guard.	*In the West Virginia National Guard.*	
Captains.			
Victor H. Dye, July 24, 1905.	.....	Enlisted Co. "A," 2nd Infantry, September 7, 1903. Appointed Hospital Steward, April 22, 1904. 1st Lieutenant Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department, July 24 1905. Captain Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department, August 1, 1906, to 1st Infantry.	Ohio.
William A. McMillan, August 1, 1906.	.....	1st Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department, July 28, 1906. Captain Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department August 1, 1906.	Canada.
Augustus J. Lyons, December 28, 1906.	.....	Private Company "D," 2nd Infantry, January 20, 1906. 1st Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department, August 2 1906. Captain, Medical Department, December 28, 1906.	Ohio.
First Lieutenants.			
Vinton A. Selby, December 1, 1907.	.....	First Lieutenant, M. D., December 1, 1907, to 1st Infantry.	Missouri.
Joseph E. Robins, May 2, 1908	.....	[illegible] Lieutenant, M. D., May 2, 1908.	Pennsylvania.

FIRST REGIMENT INFANTRY

Name, Grade and Date of Rank.	Service. Other than in the West Virginia National Guard.	Service. In the West Virginia National Guard.	Born.
Colonel. Harry R. Smith, June 1, 1901.	Captain, 1st W. V. Vol. Infantry, Spanish-American War, May 13, 1898 to February 4, 1899. Honorably discharged by reason of muster out of regiment.	Private, Co. "K," 1st Infantry, June 30, 1891; Sergeant, August 1, 1891; 1st Sergeant, September 26, 1891; 1st Lieutenant Co. "K", 1st Infantry, July 25, 1893. Captain Co. "K," 1st Infantry, January 8, 1894. Rendered supernumerary by reason of commission in 1st W. Va Vol. Infantry. Restored to active duty, March 24, 1899, with rank and date as if service had been continuous. Major 1st Infantry, January 7, 1899; Lieutenant Colonel, 1st Infantry, January 10, 1901; Colonel, 1st Infantry, June 6, 1905.	West Virginia
Lieutenant Colonel. Clarence F. Jolliff, June 6, 1905.	Enlisted in the Cadet Corps, West Virginia University, March 1, 1892. Graduated 1st Lieutenant June 15, 1896.	2nd Lieutenant, Adjutant 1st Battalion 1st Infantry, July 12, 1897; 1st Lieutenant Adjutant 1st Battalion, 1st Infantry, March 2, 1900; Captain Co. "D", 1st Infantry, April 6, 1900; Major 1st Infantry, April 2, 1904. Lieutenant Colonel 1st Infantry, June 6, 1905.	West Virginia

FIRST REGIMENT INFANTRY—Continued.

Name, Grade and Date of Rank.	SERVICE.		BORN.
	Other than in the West Virginia National Guard.	*In the West Virginia National Guard.*	
Majors.			
Thomas E. Amick, January 10, 1901.	.....	1st Lieutenant, Co. "H," 1st Infantry, March 22, 1888; Captain Co. "H," 1st Infantry, July 5, 1899; honorably discharged May 9, 1890. Captain Co. "C," 1st Infantry, December 6, 1898; Major 1st Infantry, January 10, 1901. Waived right of promotion to Lieutenant Colonel, 1st Infantry, September 16, 1905.	West Virginia.
Robert L. Osborn, June 6, 1905.	Corporal, Co. "D", 1st W. V. V. I., Spanish-American War, May 13, 1898. Discharged October 31, 1898, by telegraphic orders Secretary of War.	Private, Co. "K," 1st Infantry, July 5, 1894; discharged by reason of enlisting in 1st W. V. V. I.; re-enlisted in Co. "K," 1st Infantry, December 9, 1899; 2nd Lieutenant Co. "K," 1st Infantry, April 2, 1900; 1st Lieutenant Co. "K," 1st Infantry, August 25, 1900; Captain Co. "K," 1st Infantry, August 26, 1900. Major 1st Infantry, June 6, 1905.	West Virginia
Mathew M. Neely, December 1, 1907.	Private, Co. "D", 1st W. V. V. I., Spanish American War, May 13, 1898; Corporal Co. "D", 1st W. V. V. I., November 22, 1898. Discharged December 18, 1898, by telegraphic orders Secretary of War.	Private, Co. "L", 1st Infantry, July 25, 1899; Sergeant, August 13, 1899; 2nd Lieutenant, Co. "L", 1st Infantry, August 15, 1899; 1st Lieutenant, Co. "L", 1st Infantry, August 25, 1900. Resigned, April 6, 1903; Captain, Co. "H", 1st Infantry, April 7, 1903. Major 1st Infantry, December 1, 1907.	West Virginia.

Captain—Adjutant.			
John Henshaw, April 4, 1904.	2nd Lieutenant 2nd W. V. V. I., July 9, 1898; 1st Lieutenant, December 24, 1898, to April 10, 1899. Honorably discharged by reason of muster out of regiment. About two years Cadet West Virginia University.	1st Lieutenant, Adjutant, 1st Infantry, June 16, 1900. Captain, Adjutant, 1st Infantry, April 4, 1904.	West Virginia.
Captain—Quartermaster.			
John L. Hunt, April 2, 1904.	.....	Enlisted in Co. "F", 1st Infantry, June 27, 1890; 1st Lieutenant Co. "F", 1st Infantry, March 7, 1891. Resigned July 25, 1893; 2nd Lieutenant, Quartermaster, 1st Battalion, 1st Infantry, July 12, 1897; 1st Lieutenant, Quartermaster, 1st Battalion, 1st Infantry, March 1, 1900; 1st Lieutenant, Quartermaster, 3rd Battalion, 1st Infantry, August 13, 1901; Quartermaster, 1st Infantry, July 1, 1903; Captain, Quartermaster, 1st Infantry, April 2, 1904.	West Virginia.
Captain—Commissary.			
Edward C. Bassel, July 19, 1906.	Corporal and Q. M. Sergt. Co. "D", 1st W. Va. Vol. Infantry, May 13, 1898 to December 21, 1898, date of honorable discharge by order of Secretary of War.	Private, Corporal, Sergeant, and Q. M. Sergeant, Company "K", 1st Infantry, July 1, 1891 to June 30, 1896, and from July 22, 1904 to April 27, 1905. Commissary Sergeant 1st Infantry April 28, 1905. Captain 1st Infantry July 19, 1906.—Commissary.	West Virginia.
Chaplain.			
A. M. Buchanan, July 27, 1894.	.....	Chaplain, 1st Infantry, July 27, 1894.	Pennsylvania.
First Lieutenant—Adjutant (Battalion.)			
Clayde W. Gore, Jan. 11, 1906.	Private, Corporal, Color Sergeant, 1st Lieutenant and Captain, Cadet Corps, W. V. U., from 1887 to 1893.	1st Lieutenant, 1st Infantry, January 11, 1906. Adjutant 3rd Battalion.	West Virginia.

FIRST REGIMENT INFANTRY—Continued.

Name, Grade and Date of Rank.	SERVICE. *Other than in the West Virginia National Guard.*	SERVICE. *In the West Virginia National Guard.*	BORN.
First. Lieutenant — Adjutant (Battalion.)			
Clyde M. Bennett, February 1, 1908.	.....	Cadet Corps, W. V. U., September 20, 1900, to June 16, 1904. Private Co. "L", 1st Infantry, July 11, 1904. Corp. October 28, 1904. Sergeant Major, 1st Battalion, 1st Infantry, July 27, 1906, 1st Lieutenant, 1st Infantry, February 1, 1908, Adjutant, 1st Battalion.	West Virginia.
First Lieutenant—Adjutant (Battalion.)			
Clarence E. Smith, May 1, 1908.	Virginia Military Institute one year as Private.	Enlisted May 2, 1907, Color Sgt., 1st Inf., Dropped. S. O. No. 12, B. H., June 19, 1907. Commissioned 1st Lieutenant to date May 1, 1908 and assigned to 1st Infantry, Adjt. Third Battalion.	West Virginia.
Second Lieutenant—Quartermaster (Battalion.)			
Frank R. Pierce, June 2, 1905.	.....	Three years in Co. "E", 1st Infantry; 3 years in Co. "H", 1st Infantry; 4 years in Co. "G", 1st Infantry; Sergeant and 1st Sergeant, Co. "G", 1st Infantry Apr. 24, 1900 to April 24, 1903, and 2nd Lieutenant, 1st Infantry, June 2, 1905; Quartermaster 2nd Battalion.	West Virginia.
Second Lieutenant—Quartermaster (Battalion.)			
Ira H. Freese, July 19, 1906.	Enlisted in 14th Ohio Infantry 1893. Discharged 1897.	2nd Lieutenant, 1st Infantry July 19, 1906, Quartermaster 3rd Battalion.	West Virginia

Second Lieutenant—Quartermaster (Battalion.)			
John A. Clark, Jr., July 1, 1908	.....	2d Lieut. Bat. Q. M., 1st Inf., July 1, 1908.	West Virginia.
Company "A," Weston—Captain.			
Jackson Arnold, January 4, 1905.	Captain Co. "F", 2nd W. Va. Vol. Infty. May 25, 1898. Mustered out with regiment April 10, 1899.	Captain, Co "A", 1st Infantry, Jan. 4, 1905.	West Virginia
First Lieutenant.			
(Vacant.)	.....	.....	.....
Second Lieutenant.			
Dana Young, August 19, 1908.	.....	Enld. Co. "A", May 14, 1908. Appd. Sgt Hon. Dis. to accept Commsn., Aug. 19 1908. 2d Lieut. 1st Inf., Aug. 19, 1908.	West Virginia.
Company "B," Sutton—Captain			
Robert T. Colebank, April 8, 1903	Private Co. "F", 2nd W. V. V. I., Spanish American War, June 27, 1898; Sergeant, June 27, 1898; 1st Sergeant, February 2, 1899. Honorably discharged by reason of muster out of regiment, April 10, 1899	First Lieutenant, Co. "B", 1st Infantry April 8, 1903. Captain, 1st Infantry, August 1, 1906, to "B" Company.	West Virginia.
First Lieutenant.			
Oscar L. Hall, June 1, 1908.	Cadet Corps, W. V. U., Sept. 1903, to June 1905 Hon. Dischgd.	Pvt. Co. "B", 1st Inf. Feb. 15, 1908. Hon. Dischgd. Apr. 1, 1908 to accept commission as 2d Lt., 1st Inf., Apr. 1. 1908. To Co. "B". Pro. 1st Lt., June 1. 1908. To Co. "B".	West Virginia.
Second Lieutenant.			
Ray W. Harden, April 1, 1908.	.....	Pvt. Co. "B", 1st Inf., Apr. 13, 1903. Appd. Cpl. July 15, 1905, Hon. Dis. Apr 12, 1906 Expn. Enl. Reenld. Co. "B", 1st Inf. July 16, 1906 3 yrs. Hon. Dischgd to date Apr. 1, 1908 to accept Commission as 2d Lieut. 2d Lieut. 1st Inf. Apr. 1 1908. To Co "B".	West Virginia

FIRST REGIMENT INFANTRY—Continued.

Name, Grade and Date of Rank.	SERVICE.		BORN.
	Other than in the West Virginia National Guard.	*In the West Virginia National Guard.*	
Company "C," Wellsburg—Captain.			
John H. Charnock, July 18, 1903	.....	Enlisted in Co. "H", 1st Infantry, 1889; enlisted in Co. "C", 1st Infantry, February 24, 1899; Sergeant, July 6, 1899; 1st Sergeant, July 6, 1899; 2nd Lieutenant, Co. "C", 1st Infantry, June 16, 1900; 1st Lieutenant, Co. "C", 1st Infantry, June 1, 1901; Captain Co. "C", 1st Infantry, July 18, 1903.	West Virginia
First Lieutenant.			
Karl C. Brashear, September 1, 1903.	.....	Private, Co. "C", 1st Infantry, February 24, 1899; Sergeant, July 6, 1899; Quartermaster Sergeant, August 9, 1900; 1st Sergeant, June 3, 1901; 2nd Lieutenant, Co. "C", 1st Infantry, September 2, 1901; 1st Lieutenant, Co. "C", 1st Infantry, September 1, 1903.	West Virginia
Second Lieutenant.			
Edward G. Marks, September 1, 1903.	.....	Private, Co. "C", 1st Infantry, February 24, 1899; Sergeant, July 15, 1899; Q. M. Sergeant, June 3, 1901. Discharged, February 24, 1902, expiration of enlistment. Re-enlisted, July 22, 1902; retained as Sergeant. Discharged, July 22, 1903, expiration of enlistment. Re-enlisted July 29, 1903, retained as Sergeant; 2nd Lieutenant, Co. "C", 1st Infantry, September 1, 1903.	West Virginia.

Company "D," Anthem—Captain			
J. W. L. Stewart, April 1, 1904.	.....	Private, Co. "F", 1st Infantry, December 14, 1892; Corporal, December 17, 1892; 2nd Lieutenant, Co. "F", 1st Infantry, November 27, 1896. 1st Lieutenant, Co. "F", 1st Infantry, March 24, 1897; rendered supernumerary by law, March 26, 1900; restored to active duty, with rank and date as if service had been continuous. April 7, 1900, and assigned to Co. "D", 1st Infantry; Captain Co. "D", 1st Infantry, April 1, 1904.	West Virginia
First Lieutenant.			
Hamilton Bogard, April 2, 1902	.....	Enlisted in Co. "F", 1st Infantry, July 18, 1894; Corporal, April 6, 1896; 1st Sergeant, December 1, 1897; 2nd Lieutenant Co. "F", 1st Infantry, July 22, 1899	Pennsylvania.
Second Lieutenant.			
Orrestus A. Richmond, February 22, 1908.	.....	Pvt. Co. "D", 1st Inf., July 29, 1905, Cpl. Sept. 30, 1905, Sgt., June 12, 1907, 2d Lt., 1st Inf., Feb. 22, 1908. To Co. "D".	West Virginia.
Company "F," Martinsburg—Captain.			
Wade C. Kilmer, May 10, 1908.	Enl'd. Cadet Corps, W. V. U., Completed course in 1898 with rank of 1st Lieutenant. Comm'sd. 1st Lt. (Cadet Corps) W.V. N. G. & assigned to Supernumerary List to date Sept. 11, 1897.	Captain, 1st Inf., May 10, 1908. To Co. "F."	West Virginia.
First Lieutenant.			
George L. Wever, May 10, 1908.	.....	Private Co. "E", 1st Inf., June 8, 1899. Hon. Discharged March 26, 1901, to date July 2, 1900 to accept commsn. 2d Lt. Adjt. 3d Bat., 1st Inf., to date July 2, 1900. Transferred to 1st Bat., 1st Inf., August 13, 1901. Resigned to date Mch. 1, 1904. 1st Lieut. 1st Inf., May 10, 1908, to Co. "F".	West Virginia.

FIRST REGIMENT INFANTRY—Continued.

Name, Grade and Date of Rank.	Service.		Born.
	Other than in the West Virginia National Guard.	*In the West Virginia National Guard.*	
Second Lieutenant. Cleveland McS. Seibert, July 10, 1908.	.....	Enld. Co. "E", 1st Inf., May 14, 1908 Hon. Dis. to Accpt. Commsn. July 9, 1908 2d Lieut. 1st Inf., July 10, 1908.	West Virginia.
Company "G," Kingwood—Captain. John B. Ford, April 6, 1907.	.....	Private, Co. "G", 1st Infantry, April 20, 1903; Sergeant and 1st Sergeant, June 1, 1903; 2nd Lieutenant, 1st Infantry, June 12, 1905, to "G" Company; 1st Lieutenant, 1st Infantry, Nov. 29, 1905, to "G" Company, Capt. 1st Inf. April 6, 1907.	West Virginia
First Lieutenant. Charles M. Jackson, February 22 1908.	.....	Private Co. "G", 1st Infantry, June 26, 1905, Cpl. July 27, 1906, 2d Lieutenant, 1st Infantry, June 10, 1907 to Co. "G", Promoted to 1st Lieutenant February 22, 1908. To "G" Company.	West Virginia
Second Lieutenant. Gustavus H. Wilson, June 1, 1908.	.....	Enld. Co. "G", 1st Inf., Apr. 20, 1903 Act. Cpl. & Sgt. Hon. Dis. Apr. 20, 1906. Re enld. July 19, 1906. Sgt. Hon. Dis. July 23, 1908. Re-enld. July 27, 1907. Appd. Sgt. Hon. Dis. July 1, 1908, to accept commsn. 2d Lt., 1st Inf., to date June 1, 1908.	West Virginia.

Company "H," Fairmont—Captain.			
Ulysses A. Knapp, December 1, 1907.	.....	Private, Corporal and Sergeant, and 1st Sergeant company "H", 1st Infantry from April 13, 1903 to July 11, 1906. 2d Lieut. 1st Inf., July 12, 1906 to "H" Company. Promoted 1st Lieut. 1st Inf., March 29, 1907. Promoted Captain 1st Infantry, Dec. 1, 1907, to Company "H".	Pennsylvania.
First Lieutenant.			
(Vacant.)	.....	.....	.....
*Second Lieutenants.**			
Charles Neptune, August 5, 1908.	.....	Enld. Pvt. Co. "H", 1st Inf., Apr. 9, 1903 Appd. Sgt. June 29, 1904, Appt. 1st Sgt. June 29, 1904, Dpt. April 7, 1905, Enld as Pvt. Co. "H", 1st Inf., June 1, 1908 Hon. Disc. Aug. 5, 1908 to accept commission. 2d Lt., 1st Inf., Aug. 5, 1908, to Co. "H".	West Virginia.
Earle Michael, August 5, 1908.	.....	Enld. Pvt. Co. "H", 1st Inf., July 25, 1906. Appd. Sgt. Feb. 20, 1908. Elected 2d Lt., July 7, 1908, Hon. Dis. to accept Commsn. Aug. 5, 1908. 2d Lt. 1st Inf., Aug. 5, 1908, to Co. "H".	West Virginia
Company "I," Fairmont—Captain.			
William L. Doolittle, May 4, 1908.	.....	Private Co. "H", 1st Inf., Apr. 15, 1903. Dischgd. Expir. of Enl. July 9, 1906, Reenl. July 25, 1906, Appt. Corp. July 24 1906. 2d Lt., 1st Inf., Aug. 30, 1907, To Co. "H". Promoted 1st Lt., Feb. 22, 1908. To Co. "H". Promoted Captain May 4, 1908, to "I" Company.	West Virginia

*Awaiting examination for promotion.

FIRST REGIMENT INFANTRY—Continued.

Name, Grade and Date of Rank.	SERVICE.		BORN.
	Other than in the West Virginia National Guard.	*In the West Virginia National Guard.*	
First Lieutenant.			
Edward B. Carskadon, May 4, 1908.	Cadet Corps. W. V. U., Sept. 12, 1894, graduated June 1899. (Cpl., Sgt. 2d Lt., Adjt., 1st Lt., Captain)	Comsd. 1st Lt., W. V. N. G., Apr. 7, 1903. Resigned May 2, 1905. 1st Lt., 1st Inf., May 4, 1908. To Co. "I".	West Virginia
Second Lieutenant.			
James C. Ayres, June 1, 1908.	.....	Enld. Pvt. Co. "H", 1st Inf., April 13, 1903. Hon. Dischgd. Expn. Enl., April 12, 1906 Re-enld. June 30, 1906, 1 yr., Appt. Sgt., July 24, 1906, Hon. Disc. June 30, 1906 Expn. Enl. Enld. Pvt. Co. "I", 1st Inf., May 5, 1908, 1yr., Hon. Dischgd. to date July 1, 1908 to accept Commsn. to Co."I".	West Virginia
Company "K," Clarksburg—Captain.			
Duncan Boughner, December 2, 1905.	.....	Enlisted Co. "K", 1st Infantry, Aug. 19, 1903; Corporal, Aug. 20, 1904; Sergeant Sept. 26, 1905; Captain, 1st Infantry, Dec. 2, 1905, to "K" Company.	West Virginia.

First Lieutenant.			
Joseph V. Lepley, June 6, 1905.	.....	Private, Co. "K", 1st Infantry, April 26, 1900; Corporal, August 27, 1901; Sergeant, July 20, 1902; 1st Sergeant, July 27, 1904; 2nd Lieutenant, Co. "K", 1st Infantry, August 9, 1904; 1st Lieutenant, 1st Infantry, June 6, 1905, to "K" Co. Waived right of promotion, Dec. 2, 1905.	West Virginia.
Second Lieutenant.			
Fred L. Shinn, June 17, 1907.	Cadet, W. Va. University September 1901 to June 1906. Sgt., 2d Lt., 1st Lieut., and Captain in W. V. U. Cadet Corps	Private Co. "K", 1st Inf., July 15, 1904, Sgt., June 1, 1907 2d Lieut., 1st Inf., June Sgt., Aug. 20, 1904, 1st Sgt., June 1, 1907; 2d Lieut., 1st Inf., June 17, 1907 to "K" Company.	West Virginia.
Company "L," Morgantown—Captain.			
William E. Parsons, August 8, 1905.	Cadet Corps W. Va. University, Sept. 20, 1898; Corporal, Sergeant, 1st Sergeant 2nd Lieut. and Captain. Discharged or graduation, June 10, 1903.	Private, Co. "L", 1st Infantry, August 20, 1900; Corporal, August 7, 1901; 2nd Lieutenant, Co. "L", 1st Infantry, July 16, 1902; 1st Lieutenant, Co. "L", 1st Infantry, June 10, 1903. Captain, 1st Infantry, Aug. 8, 1905, to "L" Co.	West Virginia.
First Lieutenant.			
John T. West, February 1, 1908.	Pvt. Cadet Corps W. V. U., Jan. 14, 1901 Cpl. Sept. 18, 1902. 1st Lt. Sept. 21, 1903 Captain Sept. 21, 1904. Supernumerary till discharge on account of graduation from the University, June 20, 1907.	Pvt. Co. "L", 1st Inf., Aug. 6, 1904. Sgt. July 26, 1905. 1st Sgt., July 26, 1906. 2d Lt., 1st Inf., Feb. 1, 1908 to "L" Company. Promoted 1st Lt., 1st Inf., Feb 1908.	Pennsylvania.
Second Lieutenant.			
George W. Price, February 1, 1908.	Cadet Corps, W. V. U., Pri. Jan. 4, 1901 Sgt. Sept. 21, 1904, 1st Sgt., Oct. 5, 1905 2d Lt., Mch. 23, 1906, Captain June 1 1906, Hon. Dischgd. June 28, 1906, Expir of Enl.	Pvt. Co. "L", 1st Inf., July 12, 1905, Corp July 26, 1905 Sgt. July 26, 1906, 2d Lt., 1st Inf., Feb. 1, 1908, to Co. "L".	West Virginia

FIRST REGIMENT INFANTRY—Continued.

Name, Grade and Date of Rank.	SERVICE.		BORN.
	Other than in the West Virginia National Guard.	*In the West Virginia National Guard.*	
Company "M," Terra Alta— Captain.			
Buckner F. Scott, February 26, 1905.	Private, Cadet Corps University of West Virginia, September 13, 1893; Corporal, May 10, 1895; Sergeant, June 12, 1895; 1st Sergeant Co. "C", 1st W. V. V. I. Spanish-American War, May 10, 1898; 2nd Lieutenant, 1st W. V. V. I., January 8, 1899; honorably discharged, February 4, 1899, by reason of muster out of regiment. Cadet, West Point, June 5 1901, to December 20, 1901. Resigned	Cadet, 2nd Lieutenant, September 11, 1897; Cadet, 1st Lieutenant, February 1, 1898; Private, Co. "B", 2nd Infantry, May 4, 1898; Corporal Co. "B", 2nd Infantry, May 5, 1898; Sergeant, Co. "B", 2nd Infantry, May 6, 1898. Honorably discharged by reason of enlisting in 1st W. V. V. I., Captain Co. "M", 1st Infantry, June 24, 1899. Resigned September 2, 1901; appointed Cadet, U. S. Military Academy; 2nd Lieutenant, Adjutant, 3rd Battalion, 1st Infantry, August 4, 1902; Adjutant, 2nd Battalion, 1st Infantry, August 6, 1903; 1st Lieutenant, 1st Infantry, Feb. 3, 1905; Aujutant, 1st Battalion, Captain, 1st Infantry, Feb. 26, 1905, to "M" Company.	West Virginia.
First Lieutenant.			
Stanhope M. Scott, Jr., July 25, 1908.	.....	Private Co. "M", 1st Infty., July 6, 1899; Sergt-Major, 1st Infty., July 20, 1900; 2nd Lieut. 1st Infty., July 7, 1905, to "M" Company; 1st Lieutenant, 1st Infantry, July 25, 198, to Company "M".	West Virginia.

Second Lieutenant. John H. White, July 25, 1908.	.....	Enld. Pvt. Co. "M", 1st Inf., Feb. 10, 1905; Apptd. Cpl. Dec. 20, 1905; Promd. Sgt., July 25, 1906. Hon. Disc. Expn. Enl Feb. 9, 1908. Re-enld. Feb. 10, 1908. 3 Yrs. Warrant as Sgt. Cont. Hon. Dischgd. to date July 7, 1908, to accept Comsn. 2d L., 1st Inf., July 25, 1908, to Co. "M".	West Virginia

SECOND REGIMENT INFANTRY.

Name, Grade and Date of Rank.	SERVICE.		BORN.
	Other than in the West Virginia National Guard.	*In the West Virginia National Guard.*	
Colonel. Charles E. Morrison, August 11, 1900.	Captain 1st W. V. V. I., Spanish-American War, May 10, 1898, to Feburary 4, 1899. Honorably discharged by reason of muster out of regiment.	Captain, Co. "E", 2nd Infantry, May 14, 1892; Major, 2nd Infantry, June 1, 1897; rendered supernumerary by reason of commission in 1st W. V. V. I. Restored to active duty, February 10, 1899, with rank and date as if service had been continuous; Colonel, 2nd Infantry, August 11, 1900.	West Virginia.

SECOND REGIMENET INFANTRY—Continued.

Name, Grade and Date of Rank.	SERVICE.		BORN.
	Other than in the West Virginia National Guard.	*In the West Virginia National Guard.*	
Lieutenant Colonel.			
Charles N. Simms, September 9, 1898.	.....	Private, Co. "H", 2nd Infantry, August 10, 1889; 1st Sergeant, Co. "H", 2nd Infantry, September, 1889; 1st Lieutenant, Co "H", 2nd Infantry, July 7, 1890; Captain Co. "H", 2nd Infantry, July 5, 1892; Major, 2nd Infantry, May 24, 1898; recommended by Board of Examination for Colonel, 2nd Infantry, September 9, 1898 and Lieutenant Colonel, 2nd Infantry, September 9, 1898; detailed Acting Assistant Adjutant General, July 5, 1898 to May 29, 1900; Acting Brigade Adjutant General, August 1, to September 9, 1898. Acting Brigade Inspector General, October 6, 1899; Acting Brigade Adjutant General, Camp Curtin, September, 1901, Camp White, August, 1902, Camp Elkins, August, 1903. (Declined Colonelcy 2nd Infantry, September 9, 1898. Declined Colonelcy 2nd Infantry, Aug. 10, 1900.) Assumed command 2nd Infantry July 24, 1906.	Dist. of Col.
Majors.			
James E. Verlander, August 11, 1900.	Captain 1st W. V. V. I., Spanish-American War, May 11, 1898, to February 4, 1899.	Private, Co. "I", 2nd Infantry, July 14 1891; Corporal, Co. "I", 2nd Infantry,	Virginia.

	Honorably discharged by reason of muster out of regiment.	May 22, 1892; 2nd Lieutenant, Co. "I", 2nd Infantry, May 30, 1893; 1st Lieutenant, Co. "I", 2nd Infantry, May 30, 1894; Captain, Co. "I", 2nd Infantry, July 17, 1894; Major, 2nd Infantry, August 11, 1900.	
Isaac H. Sabel, January 1, 1901	1st Lieutenant, 1st W. V. V. I., Spanish American war, May 11, 1898; Captain 1st W. V. V. I., May 23, 1898, to February 4, 1899. Honorably discharged by reason of muster out of regiment.	1st Sergeant, Co. "G", 2nd Infantry, February 27, 1892; Captain, Co. "G", 2nd Infantry, January 4, 1897; rendered supernumerary by reason of Commission in 1st W. Va. V. I., restored to active duty, March 1, 1899, with rank and date as if service had been continuous; Major, 2nd Infantry, January 1, 1901.	Germany.
Jesse L. Cramer, June 12, 1902.	Captain 1st W. V. V. I., Spanish-American War, May 14, 1898, to February 4, 1899. Honorably discharged by reason of muster out of regiment.	Sergeant, Co. "E", 2nd Infantry, May 14, 1892; 2nd Lieutenant, Co. "E", 2nd Infantry, July 23, 1895; 1st Lieutenant Co. "E", 2nd Infantry, July 18, 1896; Captain, Co. "E", 2nd Infantry, June 1 1897; rendered supernumerary by reason of commission in 1st W. V. V. I.; restored to active duty, March 1, 1899, with rank and date as if service had been continuous; Major, 2nd Infantry, June 12, 1902.	Ohio.
Adjutant—Captain.			
Thomas R. Cowell, April 8, 1907.	Cadet, Holbrooks Military Academy, Ossining, N. Y., September 1889, to June, 1892; Assistant Military Instructor Holbrooks, September 1892, to June 1893. Cadet U. S. Military Academy, September 1, 1893, to January 24, 1895.	1st Lieutenant, Adjt., 2d Inf., Nov. 15, 1902 Promoted Captain by reason of passage of New Militia Law, to date Feb. 3, 1905. Resgd. May 23, 1906. Capt., 2d Inf., Adjt., Apr. 8, 1907.	Pennsylvania.

SECOND REGIMENET INFANTRY—Continued.

Name, Grade and Date of Rank.	SERVICE.		BORN.
	Other than in the West Virginia National Guard.	*Other than in the West Virginia*	
Captain—Quartermaster. Richard G. Beckwith, February 3, 1905.	1st Sergeant Co. "L", 1st W. V. V. I., Spanish-American War, May 14, 1898. Honorably discharged, February 4, 1899, by reason of muster out of regiment.	Private, Co. "E", 2nd Infantry, June 25, 1894; Sergeant, August 2, 1896; honorably discharged by reason of enlisting in 1st W. V. V. I.; re-enlisted in Co. "E", 2nd Infantry, June 2, 1899; 1st Sergeant, June 26, 1899; honorably discharged, July 13, 1900; expiration of enlistment, re-enlisted in Co. "E", 2nd Infantry, July 21, 1900; appointed Quartermaster Sergeant, 2nd Infantry, July, 1900; 1st Lieutenant, Quartermaster, 2nd Infantry, June 6, 1901; Captain, 2nd Infantry, Feb. 3, 1905. Quartermaster.	West Virginia.
Captain—Commissary. James I. Pratt, February 3, 1905.	Private Company "G", 2nd W. V. V. I., Spanish-American War, June 29, 1898; Corporal, July 1, 1898; Sergeant, November 5, 1898; 1st Sergeant, November 5, 1898. Honorably discharged April 10, 1899.	Private, Co. "E", 2nd Infantry, June 29, 1901; Sergeant Major, 2nd Infantry, July 1, 1901; 1st Lieutenant, Commissary, 2nd Infantry, May 6, 1902; Captain, 2nd Infantry, Feb. 3, 1905. Commissary.	West Virginia.
Chaplain. (Vacant.)	.....	.....	.....
First Lieutenant—Adjutant. (Battalion.) Dwight E. Miller, June 1, 1908.	Musician 2nd W. V. V. I. Spanish-American War, from June 25, 1898, to December	Enld. Pvt. Sign. Corps, Mch. 28, 1904. Hon. Dischgd. to accept Commsn. 2d Lt. May	West Virginia

	22, 1898, 2nd W. V. V. I. Discharged as Principal Musician. Cadet Corps W. Va University, 3 years.	28, 1904. Assigned to Signal Corps. Waived right of promotion Apr. 26, 1905. To Sup. List Feb. 18, 1908, muster out of command, Com's'd. 1st Lt., 2d Inf., & assigned as Adjt. 1st Batt'n. June 1, 1908.	
Byron P. Dickson, October 18, 1897.	.....	Pvt. Co. "G", 2d Inf., Apr. 9, 1894. Cpl. July 27, 1894; Sergt. July 1, 1896, Q. M. Sgt. 2nd Inf., July 6, 1896; 1st Lieut. 2d Inf., Oct. 18, 1897, to 2d Bat., as Adjt.	Pennsylvania.
First Lieutenant—Adjutant. (Battalion.)			
Herman B. Hogg, February 3, 1905.	Allegheny College Cadets, Meadville, Pa., 1892-1894.	2nd Lieutenant, Adjutant, 3rd Battalion 2nd Infantry, October 6, 1902; 1st Lieutenant, 2nd Infantry, Feb. 3, 1905. Adjutant, 3rd Battalion.	Pennsylvania.
Second Lieutenant—Quartermaster (Battalion.)			
Robert T. Gladstone, March 1, 1906.	.....	Private, Band 2nd Infantry, July 9, 1903. 2nd Lieutenant 2nd Infantry, March 1 1906. Quartermaster 1st Battalion.	West Virginia.
Edward M. Burdette, September 1, 1908.	.....	.....	
Second Lieutenant—Quartermaster (Battalion.)			
Seaton G. Butler, June 10, 1905.	Cadet Corps West Virginia University. September, 1897. Corporal. Sergeant. Color Sergeant, 1st Sergeant, Sergeant-Major and 2nd Lieutenant. Resigned Oct. 16, 1900.	2nd Lieutenant, 2nd Infantry, June 10, 1905. Quartermaster, 3rd Battalion.	West Virginia
Company "A," Gassaway—Captain.			
George A. Moore, February 1, 1908.	Corporal Co. I., 4th Va. Vol. Inf., May 25, 1898. Mustered out April, 1899. Enlisted Co. I. 71st Inf., Va. N. G., 1899 as Sergeant. Honorably discharged 1901.	Enl. Co. "B", 1st Inf., May 5, 1907 2d Lt., 1st Inf., May 17 1907, to "B" Company. Promoted Captain 2d Inf., Feb. 1, 1908 To Co. "A".	Virginia.

SECOND REGIMENET INFANTRY—Continued.

Name, Grade and Date of Rank.	SERVICE.		BORN.
	Other than in the West Virginia National Guard.	*In the West Virginia National Guard.*	
First Lieutenant.			
Calvin M. Kessler, February 1, 1908.	Seven months during Spanish-American War with Battery A, 6th U. S. Arty., Jan. 29, 1899, to Jan. 29, 1902. Troop E, 1st U. C. Cav. Corp. and Segt. Had service in Cuba and Philippines.	First Lieutenant, 2d Inf. Feb. 1, 1908. To Co. "A".	Maryland.
Second Lieutenant.			
Charles P. Milburn, February 22, 1908.	3 Yrs. Cadet Corps, Md. Agri. College Served 16 months in Co. B, 5th Inf., Md. Nat. Gd., (Sept. 4, 1905, to Jan 9, 1908). Discharged on account of removal of residence.	Enld. as Pvt. Co. "A", 2d Inf. Feb. 20, 1908 (Enrolled Feb. 1, 1908) Comsd. as 2d Lt., 2d Inf., to Company "A", Feb. 22, 1908	Maryland.
Company "B," Ravenswood—Captain.			
William L. McCowan, February 1, 1908.	.....	Captain 2d Inf., Feb. 1, 1908. To Co. "B"	Ohio.
First Lieutenant.			
Homer E. Beegle, April 30, 1908.	.....	Enld. Co. "B", 2d Inf., Feb. 1, 1908. Hon Dis. to Accept Comsn. May 1, 1908. 2d Lt. 2nd Inf., Mar. 10, 1908. First Lieut., 2d Ing., April 30, 1908.	West Virginia.
Second Lieutenant.			
Charles H. Wetzel, June 1, 1908.	.....	Enld. Co. "B", 2d Inf., Feb. 1, 1908. Sgt. & 1st Sgt. Hon. Dis. to accept Commsn. as 2nd Lt. to date June 1, 1908.	West Virginia
Company "C," Charleston—Captain.			
Philip G. Walker, February 10, 1908.	2d Lt., Co. E, 1st W. V. V. I., April 29.	Pvt. Gov. Gds. Apr. 1889. Sgt. Maj. 2d Inf.	West Virginia.

	1898, Judge Advocate, 2d. Div., 1st A C., September, 1898. A. D. C., Brig. Gen. Jno. A. Wiley, 1st Brig., 2d Div. 1st A. C., December 10, 1898. 1st Lt January 10, 1899. Mustered out with regiment February 4, 1899.	July 1890, 1st Lt. Q. M., 2d Inf., 1892 Rsgd. 1894 2d Lt. Oct. 14, 1897 Q. M., 2d Bat., 2d Inf., Rendered Super. 1898 by Enl. in 1st W. V. V. I. Capt. 2d Inf. Feb. 10, 1908 to "C" Company.	
First Lieutenant.			
John R. Cork, February 10, 1908.	.....	Private Signal Corps, Mch. 3, 1905. Cpl. Mch. 5, 1906. Sgt. July 8, 1906, Hon. Dischgd. Feb. 18, 1908. 1st Lt., 2d Inf., Feb. 10, 1908 to "C" Company.	West Virginia.
Second Lieutenant.			
Benjamin R. Roller, May 1, 1908.	Enld. Cadet Cps., W. V. U. Sept. 10, 1896 Discharged as 1st Lt. by Grad. June 20, 1[illegible]. Comsd. 2d Lt., (C. C.) November 27, 1899. Super List by law. Nov. 11. 1899.	Enld. as Pvt., Co. "C", 2d Inf. April 1, 1908. Hon. Dis. May 1, 1908 to accept Comsn. Assigned to Co. "C". 2d Lt. 2d Inf. Mch. 10, 1908.	West Virginia.
Company "D," Spencer—Captain			
Harvey J. Simmons, November 27, 1905.	Cadet W. V. University, 1889, 1890 and 1891. Corporal Co. "A", 2nd W. Va. Vol Inf., June 23, 1898, to November 1, 1898. 2nd Lieutenant, 2nd W. V. V. I., November 1, 1898, to April 10, 1899. Muster out of regiment. 2nd Lieutenant 41st U S. V. I., November 14, 1899. Mustered out July 3, 1901. Served in Philippine campaign, 1899, 1900 and 1901.	Captain, 2nd Infantry, Nov. 27, 1905, to "D" Company.	West Virginia
First Lieutenant.			
Raymond Dodson, November 28, 1905.	Cadet Corps West Virginia University, Prt., Corporal. Sergeant, 1st Sergeant, 2nd Lieutenant and 1st Lieutenant, June 1897 to 1901.	1st Lieutenant, 2nd Infantry, Nov. 28, 1905. to "D" Co.	West Virginia.

SECOND REGIMENET INFANTRY—Continued.

Name, Grade and Date of Rank.	SERVICE.		BORN.
	Other than in the West Virginia National Guard.	*In the West Virginia National Guard.*	
Second Lieutenant. Rector R. Hughes, December 11, 1905.	Cadet West Virginia University, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901, 1902.	2nd Lieutenant, 2nd Infantry, Dec. 11, 1905, to "D" Co.	West Virginia.
Company E. Parkersburg—Captain. John B. Payne, June 12, 1902.	Private, 1st W. V. V. I., Spanish-American War, May 14, 1898, to February 4, 1899. Honorably discharged by reason of muster out of regiment.	Private, Co. "E" 2nd Infantry, April 19, 1898; discharged by reason of enlisting in 1st W. V. V. I., re-enlisted in Co. "E", 2nd Infantry, July 26, 1899; Sergeant, Co. "E", 2nd Infantry, July 26, 1899; Quartermaster Sergeant, 1st Battalion, 2nd Infantry, July 28, 1899; 2nd Lieutenant, Co. "E", 2nd Infantry, June 1, 1900; 1st Lieutenant, Co. "E", 2nd Infantry, August 25, 1900; Captain Co. "E", 2nd Infantry, June 12, 1902.	West Virginia.
First Lieutenant. Ralph C. Wandling, June 12, 1902.	Corporal, Co. "L", 1st W. V. V. I., Spanish American War, May 14, 1898; Sergeant, November 4, 1898. Mustered out with regiment, February 4, 1899.	Private, Co. "E", 2nd Infantry, June 29, 1897, to May 13, 1898. Honorably discharged by reason of enlisting in 1st W. V. V. I. Enlisted in Co. "E", 2nd Infantry, July 21, 1900; Sergeant and 1st Sergeant July 29, 1900; 2nd Lieutenant, Co. "E", 2nd Infantry, April 12, 1901; 1st Lieutenant, Co. "E", 2nd Infantry, June 12, 1902.	West Virginia

Second Lieutenant.			
Howard DeVaughn, June 27, 1908	Co. E, 2d U. S. Inf., June 24, 1903, Pvt and Musn. Honorably discharged, account expiration of Enl. Philippine campaign 1901, 1902 and 1903.	Enld. Pvt. Co. "E", 2d Inf., March 18, 1907 Appd. Sgt., June 11, 1907, Hon. Dis. June 29, 1908, to accept Commsn. 2d Lt., Assd to Co. "E", 2nd Lt. June 27, 1908.	West Virginia
Company "F," Fayetteville—Captain.			
Samuel L. Walker, May 1, 1908	.....	Captain 2d Inf., May 1, 1908. To Co. "F".	West Virginia
First Lieutenant.			
William B. Jones, May 1, 1908.	.....	1st Lt., 2d Inf., May 1, 1908 to Co. "F".	West Virginia.
Second Lieutenant.			
Robert S. Reynolds, May 1, 1908	.....	2nd Lt. 2nd Infy., May 1, 1908. To Co. "F".	.....
Company "G," Huntington—Captain.			
Thomas B. Davis, January 1, 1901.	Corporal, Co. "A", 1st W. V. V. I., Spanish American War, May 11, 1898; reduced to ranks November 1, 1898; Appointed Corporal, January 8, 1899; Mustered out with regiment February 4, 1899.	Private, Co. "G", 2nd Infantry, April 25, 1898; Honorably discharged by reason of enlisting in 1st W. V. V. I. Re-enlisted in Co. "G", 2nd Infantry, May 1, 1899; Appointed Sergeant, July 7, 1899; 2nd Lieutenant, Co. "G", 2nd Infantry, May 17, 1900; Captain, Co. "G", 2nd Infantry, January 1, 1901.	Virginia.
First Lieutenant.			
Charles F. Templeton, February 3, 1905.	.....	Private, Co. "H", 2nd Infantry, April 13, 1901; Corporal, January 3, 1902; Sergeant, July 2, 1902; 2nd Lieutenant, Adjutant, 2nd Battalion, 2nd Infantry, July 27, 1903; 1st Lieutenant, 2nd Infantry, February 3, 1905. Adjutant, 2nd Battalion. To Co. "G", 2d Inf., May 27, 1907	Ohio.

SECOND REGIMENET INFANTRY—Continued.

Name, Grade and Date of Rank.	SERVICE.		BORN.
	Other than in the West Virginia National Guard.	*In the West Virginia National Guard.*	
Second Lieutenant.			
Ira S. Oakes, May 1, 1908.	.....	Enld. as Pvt. Co. "G", 2d Inf., Mch. 13, 1904, Appt. Musch. Mch. 1, 1905, Appt. Corp, July 25, 1906, Hon. Dis., Expn. of Enl. Mch. 18, 1907. Re-enl. Apr. 5, 1907, Appd. Sgt. June 12, 1907, Hon. Dischgd. Apr. 4, 1908. Expn. Enl. Re-enld. Apr. 5, 1908, Warrant as Sgt. Cont. Hon. Dis. to date July 1, 1908, to accept Comsn. as 2d Lt. assd. to Co. "G", vice May resigned.	West Virginia.
Company "H," Huntington—Captain.			
Fred W. Lester, October 1, 1899	2nd Lieutenant, 1st W. V. V. I., Spanish American War, May 11, 1898, to February 4, 1899. Honorably discharged, by reason of muster out of regiment.	Private, Co. "I", 2nd Infantry, August 5, 1891; Corporal, Co. "I", 2nd Infantry, July, 1894; Quartermaster, Sergeant, 2nd Infantry, September 30, 1894; 1st Sergeant, Co. "I", 2nd Infantry, May 1, 1896; 2nd Lieutenant, Co. "I", 2nd Infantry, June 4, 1896; Rendered Supernumerary by reason of commission in 1st W. V. V. I. Restored to active duty March 7, 1899, with rank and date as if service had been continuous. Captain, Co. "H", 2nd Infantry, October 1, 1899.	West Virginia.

First Lieutenant.			
Herbert C. McMillen, October 1, 1899.	Cadet Corps, West Virginia University, 1889-90.	Private, 2nd Regiment Band, June 17, 1895; 1st Lieutenant, Co. "H", 2nd Infantry, October 1, 1899.	West Virginia
Second Lieutenant.			
Charles E. Chapman, May 20, 1907.	.....	Pvt. Co. "H", 2d Inf., May 6, 1901, Corp. July 2, 1902, Sgt., Oct. 1, 1903, 1st Sgt., June 30, 1904, 2d Lt. 2d Inf., May 20, 1907, to Co. "H".	West Virginia.
Company "I," Central City—Captain.			
George S. Wallace, June 8, 1907.	Private "Allegheny Rifles" (Independent Co., State of Va.) 1889. Appointed Corporal, discharged 1892, by reason of removal to West Virginia; 2nd Lieutenant, 2nd W. V. V. I., Spanish-American War, June 28, 1898; promoted 1st Lieutenant, 2nd W. V. V. I., November, 1898; Honorably discharged April 10, 1899, by reason of muster out of regiment.	2nd Lieutenant and Adjutant, 1st Battalion 2nd Infantry, November 1, 1900; 2nd Lieutenant, Adjutant, 2nd Battalion, 2nd Infantry, December 18, 1900; 2nd Lieutenant, Adjutant, 1st Battalion, 2nd Infantry, November 25, 1902; 1st Lieutenant, 2nd Infantry, Feb. 3, 1905, Adjutant, 1st Battalion. Promoted Captain 2nd Infantry, June 8, 1907. To Co. "I".	Virginia.
First Lieutenant. (Vacant.)	.....	.....	.....
Second Lieut*enants.**			
Ira J. Barbour, May 1, 1908.	.....	Enld. Co. "I", July 5, 1902. Hon. Dis. July 5, 1905. Re-enld. Feb. 26, 1906. Hon. Dis. May 1, 1908, to accept Comsn. 2d Lt., 2d Inf., May 1, 1908. To Co. "I".	Kentucky.

*Awaiting examination for promotion.

SECOND REGIMENET INFANTRY—Continued.

Name, Grade and Date of Rank.	SERVICE.		BORN.
	Other than in the West Virginia National Guard.	*In the West Virginia National Guard.*	
Second Lieutenant.			
Valkey W. Midkiff, August 15, 1908.	.....	Enld. Co. "I", 2d Inf., June 4, 1904. Appd. Sgt. to date June 6, 1904. Hon. Dis. June 3, 1907. Expir. Enld. Re-enld. May 30, 1908, Appd. 1st Sgt. Hon. Dis. to date Aug. 15, 1908, to accept commission. Comsd. 2d Lt., 2d Inf., to date Aug. 15, 1908, to Co. "I".	Virginia.
Company "K," Charleston—Captain.			
(Vacant.)	.....	.....	.....
First Lieutenant.			
John C. Hutsinpiller, February 1, 1908.	Pvt. Co. C, 7th O. N. G., Aug. 11, 1894. Discharged 1st Sgt., July 7, 1903. Enl. July 10, 1903, as Post Qm. Sgt. Discharged, May 15, 1907, acct. of removal from State.	First Lieut., 2d Inf., Feb. 1, 1908. To Company "K".	Virginia.
Second Lieutenant.			
Henry E. Payne, February 1, 1908	Cadet, Va. Mil. Inst., Sept. 1, 1902, to June 24, 1903.	Pvt. S. C., Mch, 16, 1905, Cpl. Mch. 5, 1906, 2d Lt., 2d Inf., Feb. 1, 1908, to Co. "K".	Ohio.
Company "L," Parkersburg—Captain.			
Clyde O. Boomer, December 28, 1906.	.....	Private, Co. "L", 2nd Infantry, September 13, 1898; Acting Corporal, November —, 1898; Quartermaster Sergeant, July 28,	Ohio.

		1899; 2nd Lieutenant, Co. "L", 2nd Infantry, July 26, 1902. 1st Lieutenant, Co. "L", 2nd Infantry, June 14, 1903. Captain, 2d Infantry, Dec. 28, 1906, to Co. "L".	
First Lieutenant.			
Walter W. White, December 28, 1906.	.....	Enlisted Co. "L", 2nd Infantry, Jan. 1, 1902; 2nd Lieutenant, Co. "L", 2nd Infantry, Jan. 24, 1905. 1st Lieutenant, 2nd Infantry, Dec. 28, 1906, to Co. "L".	Ohio.
Second Lieutenant.			
Harry M. Dotson, May 1, 1908.	.....	Pvt. Co. "L", 2d Inf., Apr. 30, 1901, Cpl. September 17, 1901, Re-enld. Aug. 4, 1904, Sgt. & 1st Sgt., Hon. Dischgd. August 5, 1905. Re-enld. July 23, 1906. Sgt. to date July 23, 1906, Re-enld. July 23, 1907. Warrant as Sgt. Cont. Hon. Dischgd. to date May 1, 1908, to accept Commsn. 2d Lt. 2d Inf. May 1, 1908, to Co. "L".	West Virginia.
Company "M," Charleston—Captain.			
Charles A. Wood, February 26, 1905.	.....	2nd Lieutenant, Co. "M", 2nd Infantry, August 5, 1898; 1st Lieutenant, Co. "M", 2nd Infantry, July 19, 1899. Captain, 2nd Infantry, Feb. 26, 1905, to "M" Co	West Virginia.
First Lieutenant.			
Leonard G. Levy, February 26, 1905.	Enlisted as Seaman, "C" Division, Maryland Naval Reserve, October, 1894; appointed Coxswain, July 1, 1896. Discharged May 15, 1897.	Private, Co. "M", 2nd Infantry, September 19, 1898; Appointed Sergeant, Co. "M", 2nd Infantry, Sept. 22, 1898. Appointed 1st Sergeant, Co. "M", 2nd Infantry, August 18, 1899; 2nd Lieutenant, Co. "M", 2nd Infantry, June 27, 1900; 1st Lieutenant, 2nd Infantry, Feb. 26, 1905, to "M" Co.	Maryland.

SECOND REGIMENET INFANTRY—Continued.

Name, Grade and Date of Rank.	SERVICE.		BORN.
	National Guard.	*In the West Virginia National Guard.*	
Second Lieutenant. Adam T. Gall, April 19, 1905.	.....	Enlisted Co. "M", 2nd Infantry, June 23, 1903; Corporal, Aug. 1, 1904, 2nd Lieutenant, 2nd Infantry, April 19, 1905, to "M" Company.	Ohio.

RELATIVE RANK OF OFFICERS WEST VIRGINIA NATIONAL GUARD.*

BRIGADIER GENERALS.

No.	Name.	Assignment.	Date of Commission.
1	William Walter Scott	First Brigade	Jun 5, 1905.
2	Noyes Steven Burlew	Adjutant General's Department	August 1, 1907.

COLONELS.

1	Charles E. Morrison	Second Infantry	August 11, 1900.
2	Harry R. Smith	First Infantry	June 1, 1901.
3	Carleton C. Pierce	Adjutant General's Department	December 1, 1907.

LIEUTENANT COLONELS.

1	Charles N. Simms	Second Infantry	September 9, 1898.
2	Clarence F. Jolliffe	First Infantry	June 6, 1905.
3	Cuthbert A. Osborn	First Brigade	July 4, 1905.
4	Cassius C. Hogg	Medical Department	May 2, 1908.

MAJORS.

1	Phillip D. Neal	First Brigade	May 15, 1893.
2	James E. Verlander	Second Infantry	August 11, 1900.
3	Isaac H. Sabel	Second Infantry	January 1, 1901.
4	Thomas E. Amick	First Infantry	January 10, 1901.
5	Lester Ridenour	First Brigade	March 25, 1901.
6	Jesse L. Cramer	Second Infantry	June 12, 1902.
7	Robert L. Osborn	First Brigade	June 6, 1905.
8	Zadoc T. Kalbaugh	Medical Department	July 24, 1905.
9	Samuel D. Brady	First Infantry	July 25, 1905.
10	Matthew M. Neely	First Infantry	December 1, 1907.
11	Henry S. Lively	First Brigade	December 1, 1907.
12	Ernest C. Scott	First Brigade	December 1, 1907.
13	Alonzo Andrews	Medical Department	May 2, 1908.

CAPTAINS.

1	A. M. Buchanan	First Infantry	July 27, 1894.
2	Fred W. Lester	Second Infantry	October 1, 1899.
3	Thomas B. Davis	Second Infantry	January 1, 1901.
4	John B. Payne	Second Infantry	June 12, 1902.
5	Earl H. Smith	First Brigade	August 4, 1902.
6	John H. Charnock	First Infantry	July 8, 1903.
7	John L. Hunt	First Infantry	April 2, 1904.
8	John Henshaw	First Infantry	April 4, 1904.
9	John W. L. Stewart	First Infantry	April 11, 1904.
10	Jackson Arnold	First Infantry	January 4, 1905.
11	Richard G. Beckwith	Second Infantry	February 3, 1905.
12	James I. Pratt	Second Infantry	February 3, 1905.
13	Charles A. Wood	Second Infantry	February 26, 1905.
14	Buckner F. Scott	First Infantry	February 26, 1905.
15	Victor H. Dye	Medical Department	July 24, 1905.
16	William E. Parsons	First Infantry	August 8, 1905.
17	Harvey J. Simmons	Second Infantry	November 27, 1905.
18	Duncan Boughner	First Infantry	December 2, 1905.
19	Jos. H. McDermott	First Brigade	July 20, 1906.
20	Edward C. Bassell	First Infantry	July 19, 1906.
21	Robert T. Colebank	First Infantry	August 1, 1906.
22	Augustus J. Lyons	Medical Department	December 28, 1906.
23	William A. McMillan	Medical Department	August 1, 1906.
24	Clyde O. Boomer	Second Infantry	December 28, 1906.
25	John B. Ford	First Infantry	April 6, 1907.
26	Thomas R. Cowell	Second Infantry	April 8, 1907.
27	George S. Wallace	Second Infantry	June 8, 1907.
28	Ulysses A. Knapp	First Infantry	December 1, 1907.
29	Benjamin F. Cole	First Infantry	December 15, 1907.
30	John C. Bond	Quartermaster Department	February 10, 1908.
31	George A. Moore	Second Infantry	February 1, 1908.
32	William L. McCowan	Second Infantry	February 1, 1908.
33	Philip G. Walker	Second Infantry	February 10, 1908.
34	Samuel L. Walker	Second Infantry	May 1, 1908.
35	William L. Doolittle	First Infantry	May 4, 1908.
36	Wade C. Kilmer	First Infantry	May 10, 1908.

FIRST LIEUTENANTS.

1	Byron P. Dickson	Second Infantry	October 18, 1897.
2	Herbert C. McMillen	Second Infantry	September 1, 1899.
3	Ralph C. Wanding	Second Infantry	June 12, 1902.
4	Hamilton Bogard	First Infantry	April 2, 1903.
5	Karl C. Brasnear	First Infantry	September 1, 1903.

*Honorary members Governor's staff not included.

FIRST LIEUTENANTS.—*Continued.*

No.	Name.	Assignment.	Date of Commission.
6	Herman B. Hogg	Second Infantry	February 3, 1905.
7	Charles F. Templeton	Second Infantry	February 3, 1905.
8	Leonard G. Levy	Second Infantry	February 26, 1905.
9	Joseph V. Lepley	First Infantry	June 6, 1905.
10	Raymond Dodson	Second Infantry	November 28, 1905.
11	Claude W. Gore	First Infantry	January 11, 1906.
12	Walter W. White	Second Infantry	December 28, 1906.
13	Vinton A. Selby	Medical Department	December 1, 1907.
14	John T. West	First Infantry	February 1, 1908.
15	Calvin M. Kessler	Second Infantry	February 1, 1908.
16	Clyde M. Bennett	First Infantry	February 1, 1908.
17	John C. Hutsinpiller	Second Infantry	February 1, 1908.
18	John R. Cork	Second Infantry	February 10, 1908.
19	Charles M. Jackson	First Infantry	February 22, 1908.
20	William B. Jones	Second Infantry	May 1, 1908.
21	Clarence E. Smith	First Infantry	May 1, 1908.
22	Joseph E. Robins	Medical Department	May 2, 1908.
23	Edward B. Carskadon	First Infantry	May 4, 1908.
24	George L. Wever	First Infantry	May 10, 1908.
25	Oscar L. Hall	First Infantry	June 1, 1908.
26	Dwight E. Miller	Second Infantry	June 1, 1908.
27	Homer E. Beegle	Second Infantry	June 1, 1908.
28	Stanhope M. Scott	First Infantry	July 7, 1908.

SECOND LIEUTENANTS.

1	Edward C. Marks	First Infantry	September 1, 1903.
2	Adam T. Gall	Second Infantry	April 19, 1905.
3	Frank R. Pierce	First Infantry	June 2, 1905.
4	Seaton G. Butler	Second Infantry	June 10, 1905.
5	Rector R. Hughes	Second Infantry	December 1, 1905.
6	Robert T. Gladstone	Second Infantry	March 1, 1906.
7	Ira H. Freese	First Infantry	July 19, 1906.
8	Charles E. Chapman	Second Infantry	May 20, 1907.
9	Fred L. Shinn	First Infantry	June 17, 1907.
10	George W. Price	First Infantry	February 1, 1908.
11	Henry E. Payne	Second Infantry	February 1, 1908.
12	Orrestus A. Richmond	First Infantry	February 22, 1908.
13	Charles P. Millburn	Second Infantry	February 22, 1908.
14	Ray W. Harden	First Infantry	April 1, 1908.
15	Ira S. Oaks	Second Infantry	May 1, 1908.
16	Harry M. Dotson	Second Infantry	May 1, 1908.
17	Benjamin R. Roller	Second Infantry	May 1, 1908.
18	Robert S. Reynolds	Second Infantry	May 1, 1908.
19	Ira T. Barbour	Second Infantry	May 1, 1908.
20	Charles H. Wetzel	Second Infantry	June 1, 1908.
21	Howard DeVaughn	Second Infantry	June 27, 1908.
22	Cleveland McS. Seibert	First Infantry	July 10, 1908.
23	Earle Micheal	First Infantry	August 5, 1908.
24	Valkey W. Midkiff	Second Infantry	August 15, 1908.
25	Dana Young	First Infantry	August 19, 1908.
26	Edward M. Burdette	Second Infantry	September 1, 1908.

RETIRED LIST.

Major Joseph C. Gluck, retired at own request to date March 25, 1901.

Major Charles T. Nesbitt, (Medical Department) retired at own request to date July 23, 1905.

Major William N. Page, retired at own request to date December 1, 1907.

Major William G. Peterkin, retired at own request to date March 5, 1908.

DECEASED.

1907-1908.

Brigadier General Samuel B. Baker, died May 17, 1907, not in line of duty.

First Lieutenant Dana P. Miller, died September 1, 1907, not in line of duty.

First Lieutenant Des Moines Utt, died January 13, 1908, Typhoid fever, not in line of duty.

Lieutenant Colonel Henry B. Baguley, (Medical Department) Died May 1, 1908. Not in line of duty.

Second Lieutenant C. L. Johnson, Supernumerary, died Nov. 3, 1908. Not in line of duty.

RESIGNED.

1907-1908.

Name.	*Rank.*	*Organization.*	*Date of Resignation.*
William N. Miller	Brigadier General	Judge Advocate General	January 28, 1907.
Robert C. Miller	First Lieutenant	Co. H, 1st Inf.	March 23, 1907.
William H. Corbett	Second Lieutenant	Co. B, 1st Inf.	April 1, 1907.
James L. Graham	Captain	Co. I, 2nd Inf.	April 1, 1907.
Thomas A. Gilmore	First Lieutenant	Second Infantry	April 23, 1907.
Albert D. Cunningham	Second Lieutenant	First Infantry	June 1, 1907.
Carl T. Campbell	Captain	Co. A, 2d Inf.	April 1, 1907.
Louis A. Carr	Second Lieutenant	First Infantry	June 14, 1907.
Simon C. Board	Second Lieutenant	First Infantry	June 18, 1907.
Homer C. Rexroad	Second Lieutenant	First Infantry	January 1, 1908.
Clyde Alexander	Second Lieutenant	First Infantry	January 15, 1908.
Wade H. Tinney	Second Lieutenant	First Infantry	February 1, 1908.
William F. May	Second Lieutenant	Second Infantry	May 1, 1908.
Walter E. Cochran	Second Lieutenant	Second Infantry	May 1, 1908.
John C. Elder	First Lieutenant	Second Infantry	May 1, 1908.
Russell Beall	First Lieutenant	First Infantry	May 1, 1908.
Andrew F. Whelan, Jr.	Second Lieutenant	First Infantry	May 1, 1908.
John E. Hardesty	First Lieutenant	First Infantry	July 25, 1908.
Charles H. Molony	Captain (Chaplain)	Second Infantry	September 1, 1908.

RELATIVE RANK OF OFFICERS.

SUPERNUMERARY LIST, 1908.

No.	Name and Date of Rank.	Old Organizations.	By Reason of	Residence.
	Brigadier Generals.			
1	Spilman, B. D., 27 June, 1890	Brigade Com'dr.	Com'sd 1st W. V. V. I	Parkersburg.
	Colonels.			
1	Parker, J. A., 9 September, 1908.	2nd Infantry	By his own request	Hinton.
	Lieutenant Colonels.			
1	Lyons, W. H., 1 June, 1897	2nd Infantry	Com'sd 1st W. V. V. I	Huntington.
2	Ash, R. B., 8 Sept., 1898	1st Infantry	By his own request	Burton.
3	Lewis, C. C., Jr., 12 June, 1902	Brig. Adj. Gen	By his own request	Charleston.
	Majors.			
1	White, J. B., 23 May, 1897	2nd Infantry	Com'sd 1st W. V. V. I	Charleston.
2	McCoy, C. E., 4 April, 1898	Cadet Corps	By Law	Buffalo.
3	Glass, John P., 1 June, 1901	1st Infantry	By his own request	Sistersville.
4	Hodges, Thomas E., 30 Nov., 1897	I. S. R. P. Brig.	By Law	Morgantown.
5	Cole, Charles W., 24 July, 1905	I. S. R. P. Brig.	By his own request	Huntington.
	Captains.			
1	White, W. J., 25 Sept., 1894.	Adt. 1st Inf	Com'sd 1st W. V. V. I	Morgantown.
2	McGuffin, J. B., 14 April, 1896	Co. B, 2nd Inf	By Law	Bissell.
3	Dryden, Charles, 1 July, 1896	Gov's Guards	By Law	Charleston.
4	Vawter, J. E., 11 Nov., 1896	Co. C, 2nd Inf	By Law	Ansted.
5	Nuzum, John, 23 May, 1897	Sig. Offi. 2nd Inf	By Law	Leroy.
6	Steed, H. A., 13 May, 1897	Sig. Offi. 1st Inf.	By Law	Sistersville.
7	Leps, H. M., 23 May, 1897	Cadet Corps	By Law	Frankfort.
8	Knutti, J. G., 23 May, 1897	Cadet Corps	By Law	Alpine.
9	Moore, B. G., 11 Sept., 1897	Cadet Corps	By Law	Proctor.
10	Humphreys, R. N., 23 Sept., 1897	Co. B, 1st Inf	Com'sd 1st W. V. V. I	Moundsville.
11	Carr, F. N., 1 April, 1898	Signal Corps	Enlisted 1st W. V. V. I	Charleston.
12	Reger, Roy, 4 April, 1898	Cadet Corps	By Law	Huntington.
13	Smith, F. W., 5 May, 1898	Medical Dept	By Law	Bluefield.
14	Jones, V. N., 7 Jan., 1899	Co. G, 1st Inf	By Law	Fairmont.
15	Perry, Benj. L., 7 Jan., 1899	Co. F, 2nd Inf	By Law	Milton.
16	Price, O. A., 10 Feb., 1899	Co. H, 2nd Inf	By Law	Ronceverte.
17	Jones, C. R., 20 Feb., 1899	Co. L, 1st Inf	By Law	Morgantown.
18	Hamilton, W. T., 16 Sept., 1900	Com'sy 2nd Inf	By his own request	Ansted.
19	Taylor, Raleigh C., 7 Jan., 1899	Co. C, 2nd Inf	By Law	Ansted.
20	Bothwell, Monte, 9 Feb., 1905	Signal Corps	By Law	Charleston.
	First Lieutenants.			
1	Jenkins, H. W., 8 Sept., 1894	Adj. 2nd Inf	Com'sd 1st W. V. V. I	Huntington.
2	Murrill, M. G., 15 Jan., 1895	Co. D, 2nd Inf	By Law	Hinton.
3	Quarrier, K. D., 1 July, 1896	Gov's Guards	By Law	Charleston.
4	Duncombe, W. J., 14 Jan., 1897	Co. B, 2nd Inf	Com'sd 1st W. V. V. I	Harvey.
5	Friend, L. L., 23 May, 1897	Cadet Corps	By Law	Morgantown.
6	Orr, J. M., 23 May, 1897	Cadet Corps	By Law	Kingwood.
7	Brooks, E. H., 9 June, 1897	Cadet Corps	By Law	French Creek.
8	Woodyard, J. F., 22 July, 1897	Co. E, 2nd Inf	Com'sd 1st W. V. V. I	Parkersburg.
9	Henshaw, W. T., 11 Aug., 1897	Medical Dep't	Com'sd 2nd W. V. V. I	Martinsburg.
10	Hooten, A. L., 23 Sept., 1897	Co. B, 1st Inf	Com'sd 1st W. V. V. I	Moundsville.
11	Annon, W. D. R., 3 Feb., 1898	Cadet Corps	By Law	Newburg.
12	Mendenhall, A. M., 28 Feb., 1898	Battery A	By Law	Berkeley Sp's.

SUPERNUMERARY—CONTINUED.

No.	NAME AND DATE OF RANK.	OLD ORGANIZATIONS.	BY REASON OF	RESIDENCE.
13	Duckwall, T. W. B., 28 Feb. 1898.	Battery A.....	By Law.....	Berkeley Sp's.
14	Babb, F. H., 2 Jan. 1899.....	Com. 1st Inf....	By Law.....	Martin.
15	Barnes, E. E., 7 Jan., 1899..	Co. G, 1st Inf....	By Law....	Fairmont.
16	Kramer, R. A., 10 Feb., 1899.....	Co. H, 2nd Inf ..	By Law.....	Marlinton.
17	Weistling, Guy S., 12 Aug., 1902.	Co. A, 1st Inf ..	By Law.....	Wheeling.
	Second Lieutenants.			
1	Higginbotham, H. C., 1 Dec., 1894	Co. G, 1st Inf....	Coms'd 1st W. V. V I	Fairmont.
2	Gallimore, C. W., 14 Jan., 1897 ..	Co. B. 2nd Inf...	Com'sd 1st W. V. V. I	Harvey.
3	Robe, W. L., 11 Sept., 1897	Cadet Corps.....	By Law.....	Morgantown.
4	Webster. W. H,, 23 Nov., 1897...	Co. D, 1st Inf....	By Law.....	Berkeley Sp's.
5	Hovermale, S. J., 28 Feb., 1898 ..	Battery A.....	By Law.....	Berkeley Sp's.
6	Rice, E. L., 28 Feb., 1898	Battery A.....	By Law...	Berkeley Sp's.
7	Waddell, C. W., 1 March 1898...	Cadet Corps	By Law.....	Brandonville.
8	Goodwin, E. F., 9 June, 1898.....	Cadet Corps	By Law.....	Grafton.
9	Stanley, Forest W., 27 Aug., 1900	Co. H, 1st Inf....	By Law...	Piedmont.
10	Hunter, Chas. E,, 12 May, 1900 ..	Co. G, 1st Inf....	Change of Co. Station.....	Rowlesburg.
11	Neal, Joseph A., 11 Aug., 1899....	Co. C, 2nd Inf...	By Law.....	Ansted.

C.

REPORT OF ACTING PAYMASTER GENERAL

WITH

TABLES OF EXPENDITURES.

REPORT OF ACTING PAYMASTER GENERAL WITH TABLES OF EXPENDITURES.

CHARLESTON, W. VA., *October 1, 1908.*

The ADJUTANT GENERAL,
State of West Virginia,
Charleston.

SIR:—I have the honor to herewith submit an account of the funds which have come into my hands as Acting Paymaster General for the period ended September 30, 1908, together with such recommendations as to me appear timely.

It is recommended that a military board to consist of one captain and one field officer from each regiment, the brigade commander and the adjutant general be created for the purpose of advising with the commander-in-chief as to matters pertaining to the National Guard, and that the adjutant general be required to submit to this board an estimate of the amount of funds required for each quarter, when if this estimate is approved by the board, a warrant will be drawn on the treasurer, signed by the commander-in-chief and the adjutant general, for the amount which will be disbursed by the last named officer after he shall have given a good and sufficient bond. This would enable all bills to be paid much more promptly than under the present system, and at the same time would give the commander-in-chief the benefit of the judgment of such board as to the wisdom of making certain allowances as the board would be composed of the best informed officers in the organization.

It is further thought that the adjutant general should be made responsible for the disbursement of all state funds and should be required to give a bond to be approved by the commander-in-chief for the faithful performance of his duties; he should also be required to submit to the commander-in-chief a monthly statement showing all disbursements made by him during the month covered by the statement, and at the end of each fiscal year a complete itemized statement showing all expenditures, to whom paid, and for what purpose should be submitted to the governor.

I would also recommend that all payments possible be made by checks which will have a receipt attached containing a list of the items for which payment is made, which receipt would have to be signed by the payee before the check could be cashed. The check part of the voucher would also have to be endorsed in the usual manner in the space provided for that purpose, the paper then to be filed by the paying officer as a voucher to his accounts. This would not only reduce the number of forms for this purpose now in use by one-half but would make a corresponding reduction in the postage accounts.

It is also believed that all allowances made by statute, and all fixed charges as armory rents, etc., should be paid by the adjutant general, under proper regulations, direct to the proper parties without the neces-

yards slow fire, 200 yards rapid fire, and one skirmish run of 20 shots.

sity of a bill being rendered for same, the form suggested above to be used for this purpose, which as stated would contain a full statement of the items covered by the voucher.

Statement of receipts and expenditures is hereto attached.

Very respectfully,

CARLETON C. PIERCE,
Col. A. A. G., Acting Paymaster General.

RECEIPTS.

1908.			
Mar.	26.	C. F. Jolliffe D. O., reimbursement acct., Camp Smith, rifle practice and Jamestown	$2,777 77
Apr.	29.	N. S. Burlew, Adjutant General, pay troops for drills at home stations	225 00
May	1.	Carleton C. Pierce, A. A. G., amount advanced acct. inspection	110 64
May	15.	H. S. Lively, I. G. 1st Brigade, same	159 08
June	19.	State voucher for pay of cooks and incidentals, Camps Burlew, Bagueley, Baker and Carlin, rifle practice	400 00
July	3.	C. F. Joliffe, D. O., reimbursement acct. Jamestown	6,606 85
July	3.	Interest on $6,606.85	49 53
July	25.	State voucher pay troops rifle competition and school camp Bagueley, $1,700.00, and express bills, $55.48	1,755 48
July	25.	C. F. Jolliffe amt. returned on advance made for government pay rifle competition	2,074 66
July	25.	State voucher for amount expended acct. construction of rifle ranges	1,758 64
July	26.	R. G. Beckwith, Q. M. 2nd Inf., unexpended balance Camp Baker	23 86
July	26.	Lt. R. T. Gladstone, Q. M. 1st. Bat 2nd Infy., unexpended balance Camp Burlew	100 00
Aug.	17.	C. F. Jolliffe, D. O., return of advance acct. payment of rifle team	2,507 33
Aug.	31.	C. F. Jolliffe, D. O., same	431 50
Sept.	24.	Capt. Geo. S. Wallace, amt. overpaid Co. I. 2nd Inf.	20 20
Sept.	25.	M. and K. Railroad Co., refund unused tickets	34 80
Sept.	28.	Coal and Coke Ry., same	4 40
		Total amount received from all sources	$16,041 51

EXPENDITURES.

		Vchr.		
Mar.	31.	1.	Capt. John T. Harris pay Co. K. 2nd Infy., home station drills quarter ended March 31	$ 126 00
Apr.	2.	2.	Capt. H. J. Simmons Co. D., 2nd Infy., same	234 00
		3.	Capt. C. O. Boomer, Co. L., 2nd Infy., same	140 82
		4.	Capt. C. A. Wood, Co. M. 2nd Infy., same	196 14
Apr.	10.	5.	Capt. T. B. Davis, Co. G. 2nd Infy., same	132 22
Apr.	11.	6.	Capt. R. T. Colebank, Co. B. 1st Infy., same	139 59
		7.	Capt. Geo. A. Moore, Co. A. 2nd Infy., same	81 53
		8.	Capt. Fred W. Lester, Co. H. 2nd Infy., same	197 84
		9.	Capt. John B. Payne, Co. E. 2nd Infy., same	139 82
		10.	Capt. W. L. McCowan, Co. B. 2nd Infy., same	132 60
		11.	Capt. Geo. S. Wallace, Co. I. 2nd Infy., same	98 68
		12.	Capt. B. F. Scott, Co. M. 1st Infy., same	187 94
		13.	Capt. John B. Ford, Co. G. 1st Infy., same	121 81
		14.	Capt. John Henshaw, Band, 1st Infy., same	122 44
		15.	Lt. John T. West, Co. L. 1st Infy., same	137 35
Apr.	13.	16.	Capt. P. G. Walker, Co. C. 2nd Infy., same	59 80

1908		*Vchr.*		
		17.	Capt. J. H. Charnock, Co. C. 1st Infy., same	126 44
Apr.	17.	18.	Capt. John Henshaw, Bal. Band 1st Inf., same	2 25
		19.	Maj. J. E. Verlander, Band 2nd Infy., same	112 44
Apr.	20.	20.	Maj. H. S. Lively per diem and expense inspection	159 08
		21.	Col C. C. Pierce, expenses inspection self and U. S. Inspector	110 64
Apr.	21.	22.	Capt. Duncan Boughner pay Co. K. 1st Infy. home stations drills quarter ended March 31	134 74
May	7.	23.	Capt. Jackson Arnold, Co. A. 1st Infy., same	98 46
	8.	24.	Capt. J. W. L. Stewart, Co. D. 1st Infy., same	115 59
	14.	25.	Capt. U. A. Knapp, Co. H. 1st Infy., same	140 74
June	19.	26.	Lt. F. R. Pierce, cooks and incidentals, Camp Bagueley	75 00
	22.	27.	Lt. R. T. Gladstone, same Camp Burlew	100 00
	22.	28.	Capt. R. G. Beckwith, same Camp Baker	75 00
	22.	29.	Henry Mitchell, hauling Co. C. 2nd Infy.	1 00
	23.	30.	Adams Express Co.	1 50
	25.	31.	Capt. E. C. Bassell, cooks and incidentals Camp Carlin	50 00
	29.	32.	W. E. De Rango, typewriter	30 00
July	1.	33.	Capt. P. G. Walker, pay Co. C. 2nd Infy., drills home station quarter ended June 30	190 64
	3.	34.	Lt. J. C Hutsinpiller, Co. K. 2nd Infy., same	206 44
		35.	J. W. Shiels, tin for ice boxes	3 00
	6.	36.	W. R. Harmon, bal. on painting A. G. O.	10 00
		37.	Capt. Geo. S. Wallace, amt. advanced on Huntington range	110 35
		38.	Capt. C. A. Wood, Co. M. 2nd Infy., pay for drills at home station quarter ended June 30	179 61
	8.	39.	Capt. Geo. A. Moore Co. A. 2nd Infy., same	149 71
		40.	Capt C. O. Boomer, Co. L. 2nd Infy., same	154 24
		41.	Capt. H. J. Simmons, Co. D. 2nd Infy., same	193 06
		42.	Capt. W. L. McCowan, Co. B. 2nd Infy., same	210 59
	9.	43.	Capt. R. T. Colebank, Co. B. 1st. Infy., same	163 29
		44.	Capt. W. L. Doolittle, Co. L. 1st Infy., same	81 45
		45.	Capt. J. W. L. Stewart, Co. D. 1st Infy., same	131 33
		46.	Capt. W. E. Parsons, Co. L. 1st Infy., same	158 24
		47.	Capt. T. B. Davis, Co. G. 2nd Infy., same	138 01
		48.	Capt. Jackson Arnold, Co. A. 1st Infy., same	143 29
		49.	Capt. John B. Payne, Co. E. 2nd Infy., same	140 59
		50.	Col. C. C. Pierce, express bills for June	55 48
	14.	51.	C. W. Wolfe, express Camp Bagueley	5 90
		52.	Lt. V. A. Selby taking sick man to Clarksburg, Co. K. 1st Infy., ordered home from Camp Bagueley during competition	5 00
	16.	53.	State pay teams and details at State Shoot	407 71
		54.	Advanced to C. F. Jolliffe D. O. gov't pay state shoot	2,074 66
	18.	55.	A. D. Cunningham contract wall and filling rifle range, at Kingwood	520 28
	18.	56.	Emory Duffield, labor Ravenswood range	44 00
		57.	E. W. Brown, labor and material Ravenswood range	49 85
		58.	Lee Curry, labor, same	18 75
	18.	59.	Capt. W. L. McCowan various sums paid by him acct. construction Ravenswood range	470 53
	20.	60.	State pay school of instruction Camp Bagueley	960 21
		61.	Capt. F. W. Lester pay Co. H. 2nd Infy., drills at home station quarter ended June 30	187 07
		62.	Capt. John B. Ford, Co. G. 1st Infy., same	143 84
		63.	Capt. Duncan Boughner, Co. K. 1st Infy., same	165 29
	21.	64.	Capt. U. A. Knapp, Co. H. 1st Infy., same	159 77
		65.	Capt. B. F. Scott, Co. M. 1st Infy., same	175 54
		66	Capt. J. H. Charnock, Co. C. 1st Infy., same	138 99

1908		*Vchr.*		
		67.	C. R. McClain, labor Kingwood range	27 00
	27.	68.	R. C. Jackson, same	26 25
	28.	69.	C. T. Mancar, same	4 50
		70.	M. B. Hoffman, labor and team same	15 00
	29.	71.	Ed. Smith, cooking Camp Bagueley	59 00
	31.	72.	I. S. Bucklew, labor and material, administration build- and target house Kingwood range	484 98
		73.	B. F. Cole labor, same	61 45
		74.	Clark Uphold, same	1 50
		75.	J. B. Ford, labor and team same	6 50
		76.	Homer Rexroad, labor same	16 50
		77.	Arthur Rexroad, same	15 30
		78.	Vernon Jackson, same	19 50
		79.	J. W. Van Newkirk, telegraph bills rifle practice, competition and school of instruction, Camp Bagueley	10 77
		80.	Chas. Whetsell, labor Kingwood range	33 75
Aug.	1.	81.	Chas. Bosley, labor Kingwood, range	4 50
	5.	82.	C. A. Osborn, surveying, same	18 85
	10.	83.	Jacob Helmick contract constructing wall and filling range at Arnold	225 73
		84.	J. M. Crane and Co., material Kingwod range	3 50
		85.	Kingwood Lumber Co., material same	60 01
		86.	C. M. Jackson, same	12 31
	13.	87.	D. Y. Beavers phones and labor same	33 50
		88.	H. S. Whetsell printing trespass notices and orders	4 75
		89.	Consolidated Tel. Co., service and phone, Camp Bagueley	17 50
		90.	C. F. Jolliffe, D. O., advance gov't pay civilian roll, rifle practice and competition	431 50
		91.	Same gov't pay rifle team	507 33
	14.	92.	Same cooks and incidentals Camp Bagueley	200 00
		93.	Same state pay rifle team to date	178 00
		94.	Same advanced gov't pay rifle team to date	2,000 00
	17.	95.	C. A. Osborn, team captain entrance fees	150 00
	19.	96.	Capt. Geo. S. Wallace pay Co. I. 2nd Infy., for drills at home station quarter ended, June 30	135 43
	21.	97.	Capt. John Henshaw, Band 1st Infy., same	136 09
	27.	98.	C. F. Jolliffe, D. O., state pay and incidentals rifle team	600 00
		99.	J. E. Haislip, labor Kingwood range	11 70
		100.	Simon Whetsell self and team, same	14 00
		101.	J. S. Wilson, same	18 90
		102.	J. E. Wilson, same	15 75
Sept.	7.	103.	Maj. J. E. Verlander, pay Band 2nd Infty., for drills at home station quarter ended, June 30	114 89
	12.	104	R. H. Aiken, four targets complete	190 00
		105.	Rhode Island Label Works, pasters	55 20
		106.	C. C. Pierce, buckets and basins	4 15
	14.	107.	C. F. Jolliffe D. O., part of State pay maneuvers	819 12
	25.	108.	F. W. White, saw for use on Kingwood range	2 50
	26.	109.	E. J. Bowermaster material, muslin etc., same	16 80
	27.	110.	B. F. Cole, micrometers, telescopes etc., rifle team	50 80
		111.	Kingwood Supply Co., material Kingwood range	8 35
	29.	112.	J. E. Wilson, hauling, same	4 50
		113.	Hayes Brothers, medals for competitions	86 50
	30.	114.	Capt. J. H. Charnock cash fares and drayage acct. maneuvers Ft. Benj. Harrison	28 30
		115.	M. B. Hoffman, hauling tentage, etc., Camp Bagueley to cars acct. maneuvers	6 30
		116.	E. F. Martin and Co., same	6 00

1908	*Vchr.*		
	117.	Henry Younger hauling stores 1st Bat. 1st Infy. Armory to train, Kingwood, acct. maneuvers	1 50
	118.	Capt. Geo. S. Wallace, repairs to store house on Huntington range	26 85
	119.	Capt. John T. Harris, subsistence Cos. C., K. and M., 2nd Infty., en route maneuvers	25 54
	120.	Capt. J. I. Pratt, expenses bakers en route maneuvers	7 60
	Total disbursements		$15,542 26
	Balance on hand		$ 499 25

DISBURSEMENTS MILITIA APPROPRIATION, F. Y., 1907.

SPECIAL BOARDS.

1907.	*St. Tr. Ck. No.*	*Name of Payee.*	*For.*	*Amount.*
3/14.	45922.	Balto & Ohio R. R.....	Transportation in Dec. '06.....	49 30
3/14.	45923.	Dye, Capt. V. H.	Examining recruits, new Co.....	4 54
3/15.	45961.	Ches. & Ohio R. R.	Transp'n, December 1906	25 00
3/27.	46312.	Neely, Capt. M. M.	Mustering out Co. I, 1st Infy.....	21 67
3/28.	46380.	Verlander, Maj. J. E....	Pay & expenses, Summy. Court....	43 72
4/ 5.	46681.	Osborn, Lt. Col. C. A...	Per diem & expenses	46 75
4/12.	46884.	Harris, Lt. Jno. T.....	Per diem & expenses	188 56
4/13.	46941.	Simms, Lt. Col. C. N...	Per diem & expenses	47 77
4/17.	46990.	Ches. & Ohio R. W.....	Transportation, Feb'y	25 00
4/17.	46991.	Ches. & Ohio R. W.....	Transportation, Jan'y	34 30
4/17	46992.	Kanawha & Michigan...	Transportation, Feb'y	5 25
4/17.	46994.	Ridenour, Maj. L.....	Expenses a/c Inspection	5 40
4/20.	47043.	Morrison, Col. C. E. ...	Per diem & expenses	54 45
4/20	47042.	B. & O. R. R.....	Transportation	25 80
4/22.	47067.	B. & O. R. R.....	Transportation, mileage book	20 00
4/24.	47112.	Osborn, Lt. Col. C. A...	Per diem & expenses	38 68
4/26.	47157.	Charleston Hotel Co....	Subsistence for Bd. or Offcs.....	113 00
4/26.	47160.	Cramer, Maj. J. L.....	Expenses to Sistersville	*2 50
4/26.	47163.	Verlander, Maj. J. E....	Per diem & exps. Summary Ct. ..	9 52
4/29.	47211.	Osborn, Lt. Col. C. A...	Per diem & expenses	171 51
5/1.	47290.	Baker, Genl. S. B.....	Expenses to Jamestown opening..	38 65
5/1.	47291.	Simms, Lt. Col. C. N	Per diem for 30 days, April	216 67
5/4.	47381.	Morrison, Col. C. E.....	Per diem for 30 days, April	233 33
5/8.	47424.	Hotel Kanawha.....	Subsistence for Bd. of Offcs.....	159 95
5/28.	47732.	B. & O. R. R.....	Transportation	12 36
5/28.	47733	Neely, Capt. M. M.....	Per diem & expenses, Inspec'n....	184 07
5/28.	47741.	Freese, Lt. Ira H.....	Turning in prop'y Co. I, 1st Inf..	27 19
5/28.	47745.	Verlander, Maj. J. E.	Per diem & exps., Summary Ct....	17 79
5/28.	47750.	Kanawha & Michigan.	Transportation, March	8 75
5/28.	47758.	Simms, Lt. Col. C. N...	Per diem for 30 days, May	216 67
5/82.	47769.	Fairmont & C. Tr. Co...	Street car fare, Band 1st Inf. ..	25 15
5/28.	47772.	Verlander, Maj. J. E....	Per diem & exps., Summary Ct...	10 02
5/28.	47773.	Cole, Maj. C. W.	Exps. witness Bd. of Inquiry	6 02
5/28.	47776.	Scott, Genl. W. W.....	Expenses, Genl. Baker funeral....	*5 10
6/4.	47928.	Verlander, Maj. J. L....	Per diem & exps., Summary Ct...	34 08
6/4.	47932.	Lester, Capt. F. W.....	Per diem, G. C. M., April 3-4....	8 67
6/4.	47933.	Chapman, Lt. Chas. E...	Per diem, G. C. M., April 3-4....	4 00
8/4.	47934.	Brown, Sgt. Sheldon..	Per diem, G. C. M., April 3-4....	3 50
6/4.	47935.	Templeton, Lt. C. F....	Per diem, G. C. M., April 3-4....	7 33
6/4.	47936.	Verlander, Maj. J. L....	Per diem, G. C. M., April 3-4....	12 04
6/4.	47937.	Sabel, Maj. I. H.....	Per diem, G. C. M., April 3-4....	12 04
6/4.	47938.	Koontz, Lt. Clarence....	Per diem, G. C. M., April 3-4....	5 55
6/4.	47959.	Davis, Capt. T. B.....	Per diem, G. C. M., April 3-4....	7 32

1907.	St. Tr. Ck. No.	Name of Payee.	For.	Amount.
6/17.	48137.	Wallace, Lt. Geo. S.....	Services before Examining Board..	11 32
6/17.	48139.	Ches. & Ohio R. W.....	Transportation	4 50
6/21.	48196.	B. & O. R. R.....	Transportation, April	*20 00
6/21.	48201.	Knapp, Lt. U. A.....	Services, before Examng Bd.....	3 50
6/21.	48207.	Hotel Kanawha.....	Subsistence for Board of Offcs...	98 75
7/23.	48726.	Henshaw, Capt. Jno....	Per diem & exps., Inspection	*4 07
7/23.	48720.	Wallace, Lt. Geo. S.....	Services, G. C. M. case	15 91
7/23.	48735.	Dye, Capt. V. H.....	Services, on Examng. Board	*14 22
7/25.	48796.	Pierce, Maj. C. C.....	Services, inspecting R. Range	*14 18
7/27.	48876.	Osborn, Lt. Col. C. A...	Expenses a/c Board of Offcs.....	*50
7/30.	48936.	Morrison, Col. C. E.....	Per diem &c., Board of Offcs.	*38 89
7/30.	48940.	K. & M. R. W. Co.....	Transportation, May	7 55
7/30.	48942.	Ches. & Ohio R. W.....	Transportation, May	3 60
8/7.	49153.	B. & O. R. R.....	Transportation, May	*2 40
8/20.	29271.	Verlander, Maj. J. E....	Per diem & exps., Summary Ct. ..	16 44
9/5.	49530.	Neely, Capt. M. M.....	Exps. a/c Woodhul case	*85
9/5.	49536.	Wallace, Capt. G. S.....	Services &c., Examining Board ...	*3 33
9/5.	49551.	Hogg, Maj. C. C.....	Services &c., Examining Board ...	5 55
9/25.	49870.	Verlander, Maj. J. E....	Per diem & exps., Summary Ct....	31 33
10/1.	50056.	Lester, Capt. F. W.....	Services &c., Examining Board ..	4 33
				$2,490 19

Less.

47769,	Transferred to Genl. Baker fun'l.	25 15	
47776,	Transferred to Genl. Baker fun'l.	5 10	30 25
			$2,459 94

NOTE.—The mark * indicates the payment of items on other accounts included in the total amount of this check.

GENERAL BAKER'S FUNERAL.

5/28.	47769.	Fairmont & C. Tr. Co...	Street car fare, Band, 1st Infy...	$ 25 15
5/28.	47776.	Scott, Genl. W. W.....	Expenses attending funeral	5 10
5/31.	47866.	Harris, Lt. Jno. T.....	Expenses attending funeral	26 95
6/4.	47930.	Omen, Wm. H.....	Expenses attending funeral, Band	4 45
6/4.	47931.	Wolf, Harvey J.....	Meals furnished Co. K, 1st Infy..	30 00
7/23.	48716.	Hazen-Romine Co.....	Black cloth for Colors	1 25
7/25.	48791.	Henshaw, Capt. Jno....	Pay roll, Band 1st Infty.	37 34
7/25.	48792.	Boomer, Capt. C. O.....	Pay roll, Co. L, 2nd Infty.	39 97
7/25.	48793.	Payne, Capt. Jno. B.....	Pay roll, Co. E, 2nd Infty.	41 42
8/7.	49153.	B. & O. R. R.....	Transportation, May, a/c fun'l....	*215 96
9/5.	49542.	White, Lt. Walter W....	Expressage on blank cartdgs.	*40
10/8.	50237.	Varley Bros.....	Carriages for Staff Officers	31 00
				$458 99

RIFLE RANGES AND PRACTICE.

4/12.	46899.	White, John S.....	Hauling rifle team to Terra Alta..	$ 6 50
4/30.	47255.	Aiken, R. H. Eng. Co...	8 target frames	380 00
5/1.	47292.	Harris, Lt. Jno. T.....	Extra pay for Sea Girt	*23 34
5/28.	47731.	Boone, T. M.....	Building abutments, Klingwood ..	63 85
5/28.	47773.	Cole, Maj. C. W.....	Services locating ranges	25 05
7/31.	48957.	Osborn, Col. C. A.....	A/c exps. Team, Terra Alta and	
7/31.	48958.	Osborn, Col. C. A.....	Camp Perry	450 00
			A/c exps. Team, Terra Alta and	
8/7.	49152.	U. S. Express Co.....	Camp Perry	450 00
			Expressage in July, a/c Team....	*37 65
8/7.	49153.	B. & O. R. R.....	Transportation, May	*1 57
8/10.	49195.	Jolliffe, Lt. Col. C. F...	Advanced a/c Team	2,100 00

1907.	St. Tr. Ck. No.	Name of Payee.	For.	Amount.
8/20.	49269.	Postal Tel. Co.	Messages in July	5 54
8/27.	49327.	Jolliffe, Lt. Col. C. F.	Additional advanced a/c Team	500 00
9/5.	49527.	Warner & Swasey Co.	Telescope for Team	80 00
9/5.	49539.	Nat'l Rifle Sup. Co.	Anemometer for Team	135 00
9/25.	49869.	Kanawha Mine Car Co.	12 skirmish taget frames	63 00
9/25.	49888.	Union Transfer Co.	Drayage, range, Co. I, 2nd Infy.	*75
9/25.	49885.	Martin, Bennie	Labor at range, Co. I, 2nd Infy.	*11 00
9/25.	49883.	Simms, C. N.	Expressage paid, U. S. Co.	*11 40
9/25.	49883.	Simms, C. N.	Messages paid, W. U. T. Co.	*4 90
10/1.	50055.	Barbour, Ira J.	Labor on range, Co. I, 2nd Infy.	6 00
10/1.	50054.	Sullivan, A. H.	Labor on range, Co. I, 2nd Infy.	10 00
10/1.	50060.	Parsons, Capt. W. E.	Exps. range, Co. L, 1st Infty.	*26 65
10/14.	50378.	Ford, Jno. B.	Livery bill a/c Kingwood range	16 00
10/14.	50380.	Dille, O. H.	Rent, range, Co. L, 1st Infty.	25 00
10/16.	50421.	Jolliffe, Lt. Col. C. F.	Additional advanced for Team, &c.	400 00
				$4,833 23

JAMESTOWN EXPOSITION TRIP.

7/30.	48939.	Pullman Co., The	Tourist sleeper service	$123 00
7/30.	48941.	Smith, Col. H. R.	Expenses Jamestown to Clarksburg	8 54
9/5.	49544.	Pullman Co., The	24 berths, a/c Brig. Hdqs.	36 00
10/8.	50240.	Payne & Payne, Drs.	Prof. services, Cpl. G. C. Lynch	132 00
10/8.	50241.	Cootes, Lt. H. N. U. S. A.	First admission 593 men	296 50
				$596 04

ORDNANCE STORES.

7/30.	48937.	Peters Cartridge Co.	5,000 blank cartridges, 30/40	$126 00
				$126 00

BRIGADE ENCAMPMENT (Camp C. L. Smith.)

6/21.	48189.	Jolliffe, Lt. Col. C. F.	On a/c camp, advanced	$ 500 00
6/22.	48211.	Jolliffe, Lt. Col. C. F.	On a/c camp, advanced	2,000 00
7/26.	48273.	Jolliffe, Lt. Col. C. F.	On a/c camp, advanced	2,000 00
7/26.	48274.	Jolliffe, Lt. Col. C. F.	On a/c camp, advanced	2,000 00
7/26.	48275.	Jolliffe, Lt. Col. C. F.	On a/c camp, advanced	2,000 00
7/26.	48276.	Jolliffe, Lt. Col. C. F.	On a/c camp, advanced	2,000 00
7/29.	48350.	Jolliffe, Lt. Col. C. F.	On a/c camp, advanced	2,000 00
7/23.	48724.	Jolliffe, Lt. Col. C. F.	On a/c camp, advanced	400 00
7/23.	48725.	Venable, M. W.	Making maps of camp	12 85
7/23.	48733.	Husten, Pvt. Jno. A.	2 days pay error, Co. G, 2nd	2 50
7/32.	48718.	So. Covington St. R. W.	St. car fare Cos. E & L, 4th Inf.	20 00
7/23.	48719.	Colebank, Capt. R. T.	Dray and expenses	*6 35
7/29.	48878.	So. Bell T. & T. Co.	Toll service at Camp	3 65
7/30.	48935.	Andrews, Capt. Alonzo	Expenses a/c Med. Depmt	13 55
7/30.	48937.	Peters Cartdg. Co.	5,000 blank cartridges	*126 00
8/20.	49270.	Butler, Lt. S. G., Q. M.	Hauling baggage 2nd Infy. Hdqs.	*4 44
9/5.	49530.	Neely, Capt. M. M.	Sundry expenses	*4 55
9/25.	49880.	Jolliffe, Lt. Col. C. F.	To close ac/c outstanding	1,200 00
10/1.	50060.	Parsons, Capt. W. E.	Expenses	*25
10/14.	50381.	Cook Hospital	Services, Pvt. Roy H. Straight, H/1	50 00
10/16.	50421.	Jolliffe, Lt. Col. C. F.	Additional amt. advanced	*2,600 00
10/16.	50422.	Jolliffe, Lt. Col. C. F.	Additional amt. advanced	3,000 00
10/16.	50423.	Jolliffe, Lt. Col. C. F.	Additional amt. advanced	2,207 23
				$22,151 37

CARE OF PROPERTY.

1908.	St. Tr. Ck. No.	Name of Payee.	For.	Amount.
3/27.	46316.	Holstein, J. R.	Salary Armory-keeper, March	83 33
5/1.	47295.	Holstein, J. R.	Salary Armory-keeper, April	83 33
5/28.	47762.	Holstein, J. R.	Salary Armory-keeper, May	83 33
4/17.	46993.	Knee, Jno. J.	Care prop'y, Sign. Cps, Qr. 3/31	6 00
4/17.	46998.	Gordon, Lorenzo	Care prop'y, Co. H, 1st Qr. 3/31	6 00
4/17.	46999.	Simmons, Lee L.	Care prop'y, Co. E, 2nd, Qr. 3/31	6 00
4/17.	47004.	Waugh, Chas. A.	Care prop'y, Co. G, 2nd, Qr. 3/31	6 00
4/17.	47007.	O'Hara, Roscoe	Care prop'y, Co. A, 1st, Qr. 3/31	6 00
4/71.	47014.	Thorn, Ralph E.	Care prop'y, Co. K, 1st, Qr. 3/31	6 00
4/26.	47152.	Charnock, E. C.	Care prop'y, Co. C, 1st, Qr. 3/31	6 00
4/26.	47158.	Tyler, Jas. B.	Care prop'y, Co. M, 2nd, Qr. 3/31	6 00
4/26.	47162.	Williams, C. P.	Care prop'y, Co. I, 2nd, Qr. 3/31	6 00
4/26.	47165.	Wilson, Montgomery	Care prop'y, Co. M, 1st, Qr. 3/31	6 00
4/26.	47168.	Lowers, Arthur A.	Care prop'y, Co. G, 1st, Qr. 3/31	6 00
4/26.	47169.	Crawford, Homer	Care prop'y, Co. B, 1st, Qr. 3/31	6 00
4/26.	47171.	Davis, Capt. T. B.	Care prop'y, Co. G, 2nd, a/c flood	14 25
5/1.	47298.	Charnock, Capt. J. H.	Care prop'y, Co. C, 1st, a/c flood	*8 50
5/1.	47301.	Hace, Lewis C.	Care prop'y, Co. E, 2nd, Qr. 3/31	6 00
5/1.	47302.	Kelley, Clarence R.	Care prop'y, Co. L, 2nd, Qr. 3/31	6 00
5/1.	47304.	Layman, Jos. F.	Care prop'y, Band, 1st, Qr. 3/31	6 00
5/28.	47730.	Cross, Frank E.	Care prop'y, Co. D, 1st, Qr. 3/31	6 00
5/28.	47749.	Brown, Sheldon S.	Care prop'y, Co. H, 2nd, Qr. 3/31	6 00
6/4.	47929.	Hunt, Capt. Jno. L.	Care prop'y, R. Q. M, 1st, Qr. 3/31	*6 00
7/23.	48743.	Mitchell, Benton	Care prop'y, Co. H, 1st, Qr. 6/30	6 00
7/23.	48744.	Layman, Joe F.	Care prop'y, Band, 1st, Qr. 6/30	6 00
7/23.	48745.	Phillips, Saml. A.	Care prop'y, Co. L, 1st, Qr. 3/31	*6 00
7/23.	48723.	Knee, John J.	Care prop'y, Sign. Cps., Qr. 3/31	6 00
7/23.	48732.	Merrill, Bennett	Making rack for canteens &c., 1/2	8 00
7/23.	48712.	Holstein, J. R.	Salary, Armory-keeper, June	83 33
7/30.	48938.	Holstein, J. R.	Salary, Armory-keeper, July	83 33
7/23.	48714.	West, John T.	Care prop'y, Co. L, 1st, Qr. 6/30	6 00
7/23.	48719.	Colebank, Capt. R. T.	Gun oil	*80
7/23.	48721.	Crawford, Homer H.	Care prop'y, Co. B, 1st, Qr. 6/30	6 00
7/25.	48775.	Simmons, Lee L.	Care prop'y, Co. D, 2nd, Qr. 6/30	6 00
7/25.	48776.	Tyler, James B.	Care prop'y, Co. M, 2nd, Qr. 6/30	6 00
7/25.	48778.	Barbour, Ira J.	Care prop'y, Co. I, 2nd, Qr. 6/30	6 00
7/25.	48795.	Ridenour, Maj. L.	Storing cannon	*2 00
8/6.	49084.	Boughner, Capt. D.	Gun oil for Qr. 6/30	*2 00
8/6.	49085.	Combs, Saml. G.	Care prop'y, Co. A, 2nd, Qr. 6/30	6 00
8/6.	49087.	Umberger, David K.	Care prop'y, Co. K, 1st, Qr. 6/30	6 00
8/6.	49090.	O'Hara, Roscoe A.	Care prop'y, Co. A, 1st, Qr. 6/30	6 00
8/20.	49270.	Butler, Lt. S. G.	Numbering blankets	*4 44
8/20.	49274.	Brown, Sheldon S.	Care prop'y, Co. H, 2nd, Qr. 6/30	6 00
8/31.		Holstein, J. R.	Amounts transfd. by St. Treas to Mil. Fund, by veto of Sep. app'n	416 65
	43520.	10/27/06	for October salary 83 33	
	43932.	11/27/06	for November salary 83 33	
	44458.	12/20/06	for December salary 83 33	
	45137.	1/29/07	for January salary 83 33	
	45762.	3/4/07	for February salary 83 33	
9/5.	49531.	Sullivan, A. H.	Cleaning prop'y, Co. I, 2nd	5 90
9/5.	49532.	Martin, Bernie	Cleaning prop'y, Co. I, 2nd	5 00
9/5.	49535.	Mathews, O. N.	Marking 159 blankets, 3rd Batt.	8 00
9/5.	49537.	Nicholls, Burrell	Laundry, uniforms Co. I, 2nd	13 55
9/5.	49540.	Jones, Capt. V. N.	Repairs to field desk	*50
9/5.	49543.	Kelley, Clarence R.	Care prop'y, Co. L, 2nd, Qr. 6/30	6 00

1907.	St. Tr. Ck. No.	Name of Payee.	For.	Amount.
9/5.	49526.	Holstein, Jas. R.....	Salary for August	83 33
9/28.	50003.	Holstein, Jas. R.....	Salary for September	83 34
9/5.	49552.	Lilley, The M. C. Co....	Repairing saber	1 50
9/25.	49877.	Hace, Lewis C.....	Care prop'y, Co. E, 2nd, Qr. 6/30..	6 00
9/25.	49872.	Charnock, Howard O....	Care prop'y, Co. C, 1st, Qr. 6/30	6 00
9/25.	49871.	Lester, Capt. F. W.....	Gun oil &c., Co. H, 2nd, Qr. 6/30..	*1 05
9/25.	49882.	Scott, Capt. B. F.....	Washing uniforms, Co. M, 1st....	21 00
10/1.	50052.	Simmons, Capt. H. J....	Washing uniforms, &c., Co. D, 2nd	*28 20
10/1.	50060.	Parsons, Capt. W. E....	Gun oil & moth balls, Co. L, 1st..	*2 30
10/1.	50059.	Parsons, Capt. W. E....	Washing uniforms, Co. L, 1st	35 60
10/8.	50236.	Arnold, Capt. J.....	Gun oil & rep'g. leggings, Co. A/1	*1 15
10/8.	50242.	Bland, F. G.....	Gun oil &c., Co. H, 2nd, Qr. 6/30.	*1 05
10/8.	50234.	Barbour, Ira J.....	Care pr., Co. I, 2nd, Qr. end. 9/30	6 00
10/14.	50385.	Simmons, Lee L.....	Care pr., Co. D, 2nd, Qr. end. 9/30	6 00
10/14.	50389.	Brown, Sheldon S.....	Care pr., Co. H, 2nd, Qr. end. 9/30	6 00
10/16.	50415.	Arnold, Capt. J.....	Washing clothg. &c., Co. A, 1st In.	*21 90
10/16.	50416.	O'Hara, Roscoe A.....	Care pr., Co. A, 1st, Qr. end. 9/30	6 00
10/16.	50417.	Neely, Capt. M. M.....	Gun oil, Co. H, 1st Infy.....	*45
10/16.	50418.	Mitchell, Benton.....	Care pr., Co. H, 1st In., Qr. end. 9/30	6 00
				$1,422 06

FREIGHT AND DRAYAGE.

3/14.	45921.	Boughner, Capt. D.....	Freight & dray, a/c Co. K, 1st..	1 85
3/15.	45962.	Boughner, Capt. D.....	Expressage on uniforms	1 15
3/15.	45963.	U. S. Express Co.....	Expressage for February	12 25
3/21.	46097.	Donnally, W. B. Co.....	Freight & drayage	7 25
4/12.	46890.	Donnally, W. B. Co.....	Freight & drayage, March	37 17
6/17.	48138.	Massey, Ewing.....	Hauling supplies, Co. H, 2nd	1 50
6/21.	48200.	Spears, Lt. Saml.....	Drayage on stores, Co. I, 1st	*4 75
7/25.	48774.	Donnally, W. B. Co.....	Freight & dray & pre-pays.....	47 02
7/25.	48782.	Wood, Capt. C. A.....	Returning blankets to Huntington	2 83
8/6.	49084.	Boughner, Capt. D.....	Dray, Co. K, 1st	*50
8/7.	49152.	U. S. Express Co.....	Expressage in July	*2 95
8/7.	49154.	Donnally, W. B. Co.....	Freight & dray, July	4 55
9/25.	49871.	Lester, Capt. F. W.....	Freight & dray, Co. H, 2nd	*2 00
9/25.	49889.	Wallace, Capt. G. S.....	Freight & dray, Co. I, 2nd	*1 00
9/25.	49883.	Simms, Chas. N.....	Express paid, A. G. O., August..	*30
10/8.	50233.	Wallace, Capt. G. S.....	Drayage on stores, Co. I, 2nd....	*1 00
10/8.	50236.	Arnold, Capt. J.....	Freight & dray, Co. A, 1st	*1 94
				$130 01

CLERICAL ALLOWANCE (Sec. 45, M. C.) and Expenses Sundry Headqurs.

4/5.	46716.	Kingwood Tel. Co.....	Tel. bill, Maj. C. C. Pierce	11 68
4/12.	46891.	Bothwell, Capt. Monte..	Signal Cps. & postage to 3/31.....	21 00
4/12.	46894.	Smith, Col. H. R.....	Hdqs. 1st In., postage &c., 3/31	*53 60
4/12.	46895.	Henshaw, Capt. Jno.....	Band, 1st Infty., & sundries, 3/31	21 49
4/12.	46897.	Scott, Capt. B. F.....	Co. M, 1st Infy., Qr. endg. 12/31	21 40
4/17.	46997.	Pierce, Maj. C. C.....	2nd Battn., 1st Inf. Qr. endg. 3/31	*25 00
4/17.	47008.	Arnold, Capt. J.....	Co. A, 1st Inf., Qr. endg. 3/31....	*39 30
4/17.	47009.	Arnold, Capt. J.....	3rd Battn., 1st Inf. Qr. endg. 3/31	26 88
4/17.	47010.	Clarksburg Light Co....	Lights, Co. K., 1st Inf., Qr. end. 2/31	6 00
4/17.	47013.	Boughner, Capt. D.....	Co. K, 1st Inf., Qr. end. 3/31..	21 00
4/22.	47066.	Sabel, Maj. I. H.....	2nd Battn., 2nd In., Qr. end. 3/31	28 25
4/23.	47094.	Morrison, Col. C. E.....	Hdqs. 2nd Infty., Qr. end. 3/31....	*65 25
4/23.	47095.	Neely, Capt. M. M.....	Co. H, 1st Infty., Qr. end. 3/31..	*24 70
4/26.	47156.	Amick, Maj. Thos. E....	1st Battn., 1st Infty., Qr. end. 3/31	25 90
4/26.	47160.	Cramer, Maj. J. L.....	3rd Battn., 2nd Infty., Qr. end. 3/31	*25 28

1907.	St. Tr. Ck. No.	Name of Payee.	For.	Amount.
4/26.	47170.	Colebank, Capt. R. T...	Co. B, 1st Infty., Qr. end. 3/31..	*33 15
4/26.	47172.	Jolliffe, Lt. Col. C. F...	Expenses moving Co. D, 1st, from Anthem to Littleton	45 00
4/30.	47256.	Hare, Lt. Frank.....	Co. A, 2nd Infty, Qr. endg. 3/31..	*25 50
4/30.	47257.	Wood, Capt. C. A.....	Elect. light, Armory, Qr. endg. 3/31	15 34
5/1.	47298.	Charnock, Capt. J. H...	Co. C, 1st Infty., Qr. endg. 3/31..	*22 35
5/1.	47299.	Payne, Capt. Jno. B....	Co. E, 2nd Infty., Qr. endg. 3/31..	21 85
5/1.	47300.	White, Lt. Walter W...	Co. L, 2nd Infty., Qr. endg. 3/31	23 25
5/1.	47303.	Baguley, Lt. Col. H. B...	Chf. Surgn. Office, Qr. endg. 3/31	24 50
5/28.	47728.	Stewart, Capt. J. W. L..	Co. D, 1st Infty., Qr. endg. 3/31	41 95
5/28.	47740.	Scott, Capt. B. F.....	Co. M, 1st Infty., Qr. endg. 3/31	23 85
5/28.	47746.	Lester, Capt. F. W.....	Co. H, 2nd Infty., Qr. endg. 3/31	23 25
5/28.	47748.	Davis, Capt. Thos. B...	Co. G, 2nd Infty., Qr. endg. 3/31	23 60
5/28.	47764.	Wood, Capt. C. A.....	Co. M, 2nd Infty., Qr. endg. 3/31	23 34
5/28.	47771.	Graham, Capt. Jas. L...	Co. I, 2nd Infty., Qr. endg. 3/31	29 65
5/28.	47772.	Verlander, Maj. J. E....	1st Battn., 2nd Inf., Qr. endg. 3/31	29 55
5/28.	47774.	Scott, Lt. E. C. Q. M...	1st Battn., 1st Inf., Qr. endg. 3/31	*2 45
5/28.	47777.	Simmons, Capt. H. J...	Co. D, 2nd Inf., Qr. endg. 3/31....	20 00
5/28.	47778.	Spears, Lt. Saml. J.....	Co. I, 1st Inf., Qr. endg. 3/31....	*6 50
6/4.	47929.	Hunt, Capt. Jno. L.....	Quarm. 1st Inf., Qr. endg. 3/31..	*90
6/21.	48197.	Wallace, Capt. G. S.....	Co. I, 2nd Inf., sdry exps.....	22 30
6/21.	48198.	Jones, Capt. V. N.....	Co. A, 2nd Inf., sdry. exps.....	*6 00
6/21.	48200.	Spears, Lt. Saml. J.....	Co. I, 1st Inf., sdry exps.....	*50
6/21.	48205.	Cottrell, Lonnie J.....	Repg. desk Hdqs. 2nd Inf., ...	*4 90
7/23.	48738.	Osborn, Maj. R. L.....	3rd Battn., 1st Inf., qr. endg. 6/30	25 50
7/23.	48741.	Cowell, Capt. T. R.....	Headqs. 2nd Inf., qr. endg. 6/30..	*74 25
7/23.	48726.	Henshaw, Capt. Jno.....	Band, 1st Inf., qr. endg. 6/30	*22 95
7/23.	48728.	Bothwell, Capt. Monte...	Signal Corps, qr. endg. 6/30.....	20 00
7/23.	48729.	Smith, Col. H. R.....	Headqrs. 1st Inf., qr. endg. 6/30	*53 60
7/23.	48713.	Parsons, Capt. W. E....	Co. L, 1st Inf., qr. endg. 6/30....	22 80
7/23.	48715.	Cramer, Maj. J. L.....	3rd Battn., 2nd Inf., qr. endg. 6/30	25 00
7/23.	48717.	Cowell, Capt. T. R.....	Band, 2nd Inf., 6 mos. qr. end. 6/30	40 00
7/23.	48719.	Colebank, Capt. R. T...	Co. B, 1st Inf., qr. endg. 6/30....	*26 90
7/25.	48783.	Simmons, Capt. H. J....	Co. D, 2nd Inf., qr. endg. 6/30....	*2 00
7/25.	48784.	Wood, Capt. C. A.....	Co. M, 2nd Inf., Lights, qr. 6/30	11 73
7/25.	48796.	Pierce, Maj. C. C.....	2nd Battn., 1st Inf., qr. endg. 6/30	*25 00
8/6.	49082.	Sabel, Maj. I. H.....	2nd Battn., 2nd Inf., qr. endg. 6/30	26 00
8/6.	49084.	Boughner, Capt. D.....	Co. K, 1st Inf., qr. endg. 6/30....	*22 00
8/6.	49089.	Clarksburg Light Co....	Co. K, 1st I., Lights, qr. end. 6/30	7 35
8/20.	49272.	Verlander, Maj. J. E....	1st Battn., 2nd Inf., qr. endg. 6/30	28 50
9/5.	49530.	Neely, Capt. M. M.....	Co. H, 1st Inf., qr. endg. 6/30....	*22 80
9/5.	49538.	Baguley, Lt. Col. H. B...	Chf. Surgeon Office, qr. endg. 6/30	*26 50
9/5.	49540.	Jones, Capt. V. N.....	Co. A, 2nd Inf., qr. endg. 6/30....	*5 50
9/5.	49541.	Amick, Maj. Thos. E....	1st Battn., 2nd Inf., qr. endg. 6/30	25 90
9/5.	49542.	White, Lt. Walter W....	Co. L, 2nd Inf., qr. endg. 6/30....	*21 95
9/5.	49546.	Morrison, Col. C. E.....	Headqs. 2nd Inf., Teleph. bill....	12 15
9/25.	49876.	Payne, Capt. Jno. B.....	Co. E, 2nd Inf., qr. endg. 6/30..	*22 00
9/25.	49873.	Tri. State Gas Co.....	Lights, Co. C, 1st Inf. to 6/30...	13 25
9/25.	49871.	Lester, Capt. F. W.....	Co. H, 2nd Inf., Qr. endg. 6/30..	*23 25
9/25.	49889.	Wallace, Capt. G. S.....	Moving to new armory, Co. I, 2nd	*2 00
9/25.	49888.	Union Transfer Co.....	Moving to new armory, Co. I, 2nd	*3 00
9/25.	49884.	Arnold, Capt. J.....	Co. A, 1st Inf., Qr. endg. 6/30....	20 00
9/28.	50010.	Smith, L. C. Bros. Co...	Headqs. 2nd Inf., Lea. case.....	*10 00
9/28.	50010.	Smith, L. C. Bros. Co...	Hrqs. 2nd Inf., type-writer.....	*80 00
9/28.	50010.	Smith, L. C. Bros. Co..	Hdqs. 1st Inf., exeg. type-writer..	*33 03
10/1.	50053.	Jones, Capt. V. N.....	Co. A, 2nd Inf., to 6/30.....	6 30
10/1.	50052.	Simmons, Capt. H. J....	Co. D, 2nd Inf., Qr. endg. 6/30..	*22 00
10/1.	50060.	Parsons, Capt. W. E....	Co. L, 1st Inf., Qr. endg. 6/30 ..	*22 50
10/8.	50239.	Pierce, Maj. C. C.....	2nd Battn., 1st Inf., Qr. endg. 9/30	25 00

1907.	St. Tr. Ck. No.	Name of Payee.	For.	Amount.
10/8.	50233.	Wallace, Capt. G. S.	Co. I, 2nd Inf., Qr. endg. 6/30	*20 00
10/8.	50236.	Arnold, Capt. J.	Co. A, 1st Inf., Lights, etc.	*9 83
10/8.	50244.	Clarksburg Light Co.	Co. K, 1st Inf., Lights.	6 00
10/8.	50235.	Sabel, Maj. I. H.	2nd Battn., 2nd Inf., to 9/30	26 00
10/14.	50382.	Charnock, Capt. J. H.	Co. C, 1st Inf., Qr. endg. 6/30	20 00
10/14.	50383.	Cramer, Maj. J. L.	3rd Battn., 2nd Inf., Qr. endg. 6/30	25 00
10/14.	50388.	Lester, Capt. F. W.	Co. H, 2nd Inf., Qr. endg. 9/30	21 75
10/14.	50390.	Verlander, Maj. J. E.	1st Battn., 2nd Inf., Qr. endg. 9/30	28 30
10/16.	50415.	Arnold, Capt. J.	Co. A 1st Inf., Lights etc	*6 46
10/16.	50415.	Arnold, Capt. J.	Co. A, 1st Inf., Qr. endg. 9/30	*20 00
10/16	50417.	Neely, Capt. M. M.	Co. H, 1st Inf., Qr. endg 9/30	*22 90
10/16.	50414.	Cowell, Capt. T. R.	Band, 2nd Inf., Qr. endg. 9/30	*20 00
10/16.	50414.	Cowell, Capt. T. R.	Hdqs. 2nd Inf., Qr. endg. 9/30	*54 00
10/16.	50419.	Bothwell, Capt. M.	Signal Corps, Qr. endg. 9/30	20 00
9/28.	50010.	Smith, L. C. Bros. Co.	Typewriter, 2nd Inf.	80 00
9/28.	50010.	Smith, L. C. Bros. Co.	Typewriter, 1st Inf.	35 03
				$2,016 76

UNIFORM ALLOWANCES, (Sec. 40, M. C.

4/17.	46997.	Pierce, Maj. C. C.	For F. Y. 1907	*20 00
4/17.	47005.	Cole, Maj. C. W.	For F. Y. 1907	20 00
4/71.	47006.	Graham, Capt. Jas. L.	For F. Y. 1907	15 00
4/17.	47011.	Lepley, Lt. Jos. V.	For F. Y. 1907	15 00
4/26.	47153.	Marks, Lt. Edw. G.	For F. Y. 1907	15 00
4/26.	47155.	Brashear, Lt. Karl C.	For F. Y. 1907	15 00
5/1.	47298.	Charnock, Capt. Jno. H.	For F. Y. 1907	*15 00
5/28.	47727.	Lilley & Co.	Order from Lt. Levy, 1907	*15 00
5/28.	47735.	Andrews, Capt. Alonzo	F. Y. 1907	20 00
5/28.	47737.	Hardesty, Lt. Jno. E.	F. Y. 1907	15 00
5/28.	47738.	Scott, Lt. Stanhope M. Jr	F. Y. 1907	15 00
5/28.	47739.	Scott, Capt. Buckner F.	F. Y. 1907	15 00
5/28.	47743.	Beckwith, Capt. R. G.	F. Y. 1907	20 00
5/28.	47744.	Peterkin, Maj. W. G.	F. Y. 1907	20 00
5/28.	47747.	McMillan, Lt. H. C.	F. Y. 1907	15 00
5/28.	47765.	Gall, Lt. Adam T.	F. Y. 1907	15 00
5/28.	47768.	Freese, Lt. Ira H.	F. Y. 1907	20 00
5/28.	47790.	Bassel, Capt. Edw. C.	F. Y. 1907	20 00
5/28.	47776.	Scott, Genl. W. W.	F. Y. 1907	*20 00
5/31.	47864.	Hogg, Lt. H. B.	F. Y. 1907	20 00
6/4.	47929.	Hunt, Capt. Jno. L.	F. Y. 1907	*20 00
6/12.	48065.	McDermott, Capt. Jos. H.	F. Y. 1907	20 00
6/12	48068.	Jolliffe, Lt. Col. C. F.	F. Y. 1907	20 00
6/12.	48069.	Lilley & Co.	Order, Capt. J. W. L. Stewart, 1907	*15 00
6/21.	48195.	Neal, Maj. Phil D.	F. Y. 1907	20 00
6/21.	48198.	Jones, Capt. V. N.	F. Y. 1907	*15 00
6/21.	48202.	Doolittle, Lt. Wm. L.	F. Y. 1907	15 00
6/21.	48203.	Moloney, Capt. C. Hely	F. Y. 1907	20 00
6/21.	48204.	Whelan, Lt. Andw. F.	F. Y. 1907	15 00
6/21.	48206.	Beall, Lt. Russell	F. Y. 1907	15 00
7/25.	48737.	Smith, Col. Harry R.	F. Y. 1907	20 00
7/23.	48740.	Butler, Lt. Seaton G.	F. Y. 1907	20 00
7/23.	48722.	McMillan, Capt. W. A.	F. Y. 1907	20 00
7/23.	48727.	Buchanan, Capt. A. M.	F. Y. 1907	20 00
7/23.	48731.	Cowell, Capt. T. R.	F. Y. 1907	20 00
7/23.	48735.	Dye, Capt. Victor H.	F. Y. 1907	*20 00
7/25.	48773.	Simms, Lt. Col. Chas. N.	F. Y. 1907	20 00
7/25.	48794.	Miller, Lt. Dana P.	F. Y. 1907	20 00
7/30.	48936.	Morrison, Col. C. E.	F. Y. 1907	*20 00

1907.	St. Tr. Ck. No.	Name of Payee.	For.	Amount.
8/6.	49083.	Lilley & Co.	Orders Lt. R. T. Gladstone, 20 00, and Lt. Wm. E. Cochran, 15 00, F. Y. 1907	*35 00
8/20.	49268.	Dickson, Lt. B. P.	F. Y. 1907	20 00
9/5.	49533.	Chapmen, Lt. Chas. E.	F. Y. 1907	15 00
9/5.	49536.	Wallace, Capt. Geo. S.	F. Y. 1907	*18 40
9/5.	49538.	Baguley, Lt. Col. H. B.	F. Y. 1907	*20 00
9/5.	49549.	Shinn, Lt. Fred L.	F. Y. 1907	15 00
9/5.	49550.	Pratt, Capt. Jas. I.	F. Y. 1907	20 00
9/25.	49881.	Bogard, Lt. Hamilton	F. Y. 1907	15 00
9/25.	49878.	Brady, Maj. Saml. D.	F. Y. 1907	20 00
9/25.	49876.	Payne, Capt. Jno. B.	F. Y. 1907	*15 00
9/25.	49875.	Osborn, Maj. R. L.	F. Y. 1907	20 00
				$913 40

RENTS OF ARMORIES AND STORE ROOMS.

4/12.	46892.	Boreman, W. I.	Cos. E and L, 2nd Inf., to 3/31	75 00
4/12.	46894.	Smith, Col. H. R.	Hdqs. 1st Inf., Qr. endg. 3/31	*15 00
4/12.	46896.	Manley, Chas. E.	Band, 1st Inf., Qr. endg. 3/31	30 00
4/17.	47000.	Simmons, Capt. H. J.	Co. D, 2nd Inf., Qr. endg. 3/31	43 75
4/17.	47001.	Zeigler & Behrend	Band, 2nd Inf. Qr. endg. 3/31	40 50
4/17.	47002.	Lowe, L. C.	2d Battn., 2d Inf., Qr. endg. 3/31	15 00
4/17.	47003.	Cavendish, J. F.	Co. H, 2d Inf., Qr. endg. 3/31	36 00
4/17.	47008.	Arnold, Capt. J.	Co. A, 1st Inf., Qr. endg. 3/31	*60 00
4/17.	47012.	Goff, Nathan	Co. K, 1st Inf., Qr. endg. 3/31	75 00
4/23.	47094.	Morrison, Col. C. E.	Hdqrs. 2nd Inf., Qr. endg. 3/31	*30 00
4/23.	47093.	Neely, Capt. M. M.	Co. H, 1st Inf., Qr. endg. 3/31	*15 00
4/26.	47154.	George, J. H.	Co. C, 1st Inf., Qr. endg. 3/31	50 00
4/26.	47159.	Watts, C. C.	Co. M, 2nd & S. C.	120 00
4/26.	47161.	Weed, Aaron	Co. G, 2nd Inf., Qr. endg. 3/31	37 50
4/26.	47164.	Pilchard, Geo. W.	Co. I, 2nd Inf., Qr. endg. 3/31	40 00
4/26.	47166.	Offutt & Lakin	Co. M, 1st Inf., Qr. endg. 3/31	45 00
4/26.	47167.	Kingwood Armory Co.	Co. G, 1st Inf., Qr. endg. 3/31	56 25
4/26.	47170.	Colebank, Capt. R. T.	Co. B, 1st Inf., Qr. endg. 3/31	*50 00
4/30.	47256.	Hare, Lt. Frank	Co. A, 2nd Inf., Qr. endg. 3/31	*25 00
5/28.	47729.	Chaney, Hiram	Co. D, 1st Inf., Qr. endg. 3/31	33 32
5/28.	47734.	Stewart, Z. T.	Co. D, 1st Inf., Qr. endg. 3/31	*31 25
5/28.	47774.	Scott, Lt. E. C., Q. M.	1st Battn., 1st Inf., Qr. endg. 3/31	*12 00
5/28.	47778.	Spears, Lt. Saml. J.	Co. I, 1st Inf., Qr. endg. 3/31	*62 50
6/4.	47929.	Hunt, Capt. Jno. L.	Q. M. Stores 1st Inf.	*40 00
6/21.	48200.	Spears, Lt. Saml. J.	Co. I, 1st Inf., to May 29/07	*41 00
7/23.	48739.	Cavendish, J. F.	Co. H, 2nd Inf., Qr. endg. 6/30	36 00
7/23.	48741.	Cowell, Capt. T. R.	Hdqrs. 2nd Inf., Qr. endg. 6/30	*15 00
7/23.	48742.	Armory Co., The	Co. G, 1st Inf., Qr. endg. 6/30	56 25
7/23.	48745.	Phillips, Saml. A.	Co. L, 1st Inf., Qr. endg. 3/31	*50 00
7/23.	48729.	Smith, Col. H. R.	Hdqrs. 1st Inf., Qr. endg. 6/30	*15 00
7/23.	48730.	Manley, Chas. E.	Band, 1st Inf., Qr. endg. 6/30	30 00
7/23.	48719.	Colebank, Capt. R. T.	Co. B., 1st Inf., Qr. endg. 6/30	*50 00
7/25.	48777.	Watts, C. C.	Co. M, 2nd. & S. C., Qr. endg. 6/30	120 00
7/25.	48779.	Pilchard, Geo. W.	Co. I, 2nd Inf., Qr. endg. 6/30	40 00
7/25.	48783.	Simmons, Capt. H. J.	Co. D, 2nd Inf., Qr. endg. 6/30	*43 75
8/6.	49081.	Boreman, W. I.	Cos. E & L, 2nd Inf., Qr. endg. 6/30	75 00
8/6.	49086.	McCormick, Robert	Co. A, 2nd Inf., Qr. endg. 6/30	25 00
8/6.	49088.	Goff, Nathan	Co. K, 1st Inf., Qr. endg. 6/30	75 00
8/7.	49151.	Lowe, S. G.	2nd Battn., 2nd Inf., to 6/1/07	10 00
8/20.	49273.	Zeigler & Behrend	Band, 2nd Inf., to 7/31/07	54 00
9/5.	49530.	Neely, Capt. M. M.	Co. H, 1st Inf., Qr. endg. 6/30	*15 00
9/5.	49528.	Pilchard, Geo. W.	Co. I, 2nd Inf., to 7/31	13 33

1907.	St. Tr. Ck. No.	Name of Payee.	For.	Amount.
9/5.	49529.	Weed, Aaron	Co. G, 2nd Inf., Qr. endg. 6/30	37 50
9/5.	49553.	Arnold, Capt. J.	Co. A, 1st Inf., Qr. endg. 6/30	60 00
9/25.	49868.	Phillips, Saml. A.	Co. L, 1st Inf., Qr. endg. 6/30	50 00
9/25.	49880.	Chaney, Hiram	Co. D, 1st Inf., Qr. endg. 6/30	50 00
9/25.	49874.	George, T. H., Agt.	Co. C, 1st Inf., Qr. endg. 6/30	50 00
10/8.	50238.	Boreman, W. I.	Cos. E & L, 2nd Inf., Qr. endg. 9/30	75 00
10/8.	50246.	Watts, C. C.	Co. M, 2nd & S. C., Qr. endg. 9/30	120 00
10/8.	50243.	Goff, Nathan	Co. K, 1st Inf., Qr. endg. 9/30	75 00
10/14.	50384.	Simmons, Capt. H. J.	Co. D, 2nd Inf., Qr. endg. 9/30	43 75
10/14.	50387.	Cavendish, J. F.	Co. H, 2nd Inf., Qr. endg. 9/30	36 00
10/16.	50415.	Arnold, Capt. J.	Co. A, 1st Inf., Qr. endg. 9/30	*60 00
10/16.	50414.	Cowell, Capt. T. R.	Hdqrs. 2nd Inf., Qr. endg. 9/30	*15 00
10/16.	50420.	Jones & Gallick	Band, 2nd Inf., Qr. endg. 9/30	60 00
			Total	$2,534 65

EXPENSES BRIGADE HEADQUARTERS.

3/5.	45771.	Osborn, Lt. Col. C. A.	Salary Brig. Adjt. Genl., Feby	62 50
3/5.	45771-	Osborn, Lt. Col. C. A.	Telephone & sdry expenses	12 90
3/5.	45772.	Van Osten, A. B.	Off. rent for Feb'y	17 50
3/5.	45773.	Boughner, Duncan	Stenographer, Feb'y	20 00
3/27.	46315.	Boughner, Duncan	Clerical services, March	20 00
3/27.	46313.	Van Osten, A. B.	Office rent, March	17 50
3/27.	46314.	Osborn, Lt. Col. C. A.	Salary & sdry. exps., March	64 60
4/5.	46893.	C. D. & P. Tel. Co.	Telephone bill	5 35
4/17.	46989.	Smth, L. C. Bros. Co.	Exchg. of type-writers	60 00
4/17.	47015.	Western Union Co.	Telegram bill	5 12
5/1.	47296.	Smith, Col. H. R.	Salary & exps., Actg. B. A. G. Apl.	64 00
5/1.	47274.	Boughner, Duncan	Stenographer, April	20 00
5/1.	47275.	Van Osten, A. B.	Office rent, April	17 50
5/1.	47742.	C. D. & P. Tel. Co.	Telephone bill, March	3 80
5/28.	47742.	C. D. & P. Tel. Co.	Telephone bill, April	8 00
5/28.	47760.	Osborn, Lt. Col. C. A.	Salary, May 1-20, & exps.	46 86
5/28.	47766.	VanOsten, A. B.	Office rent, May	17 50
5/28.	47767.	Boughner, Duncan	Stenographer, May 1-20	13 33
5/28.	47775.	Scott, Genl. W. W.	Sundry exps., etc.	56 39
6/5.	47963.	Harris, John T.	Sal'y Actg. B. A. G., May 20-31	*20 83
6/12.	48067.	Harris, John T.	Sal'y Actg. B. A. G., May 20-31	*20 83
6/17.	48140.	C. D. & P. Tel. Co.	Bill for May	7 40
6/21.	48196.	Balto. & Ohio R. R.	Mileage book	*20 00
6/28.	48280.	Harris, Lt. Jno. T.	Sal'y Actg. B. A. G., June 1-20	*40 67
7/23.	48734.	VanOsten, A. B.	Office rent, June	17 50
7/25.	48795.	Ridenour, Maj. L.	Moving equipage, etc.	*19 00
7/27.	48876.	Osborn, Lt. Col. C. A.	P. O. Box rent	*1 50
7/29.	48887.	Harris, Lt. Jno. T.	Sal'y Actg. B. A. G., July 1-20	*41 67
7/29.	48879.	Loewenstein & Sons	Night latch for store room	1 50
8/6.	49080.	VanOsten, A. B.	Office rent, July	17 50
8/7.	49153.	Balto. & Ohio R. R.	Transportation in May	*3 50
8/20.	49275.	Simpson, P. A.	Team hunting stolen tents	2 00
9/5.	49547.	Osborn, Lt. Col. C. A.	Salary for August, B. A. G.	62 50
9/5.	49548.	Scott, Genl. W. W.	Clerc. allowance B. H., August	65 00
9/28.	50608.	Osborn, Lt. Col. C. A.	Salary & telephone, Sept.	68 85
9/28.	50609.	VanOsten, A. B.	Office rent, Aug. & Sept.	35 00
9/28.	50077.	Scott, Genl. W. W.	Clerc. allow. B. H., Sept.	65 00
10/4.	50379.	Pierce, Maj. C. C.	Inspectg. camp site, Elkins	23 52
				$1,066 62

EXPENSES ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

The expenses of this office for first five months of F. Y., 1907, were paid from a balance of the 1906 appropriation, leaving but seven months expenses to be met from 1907 appropriation.

1907.	*St. Tr. Ck. No.*	*Name of Payee.*	*For.*	*Amount.*
3/5.	45768.	Cornwell, H. B.	Salary, stenographer, Feby.	60 00
3/5.	45769.	Hutson, Col. A. S.	Salary, Asst. Adjt. Genl., Feby.	175 00
3/27.	46327.	Cornwell, H. B.	Salary, stenographer, Mch.	60 00
3/27.	46361.	Harris, Jno. T.	Salary, chief clerk, Mch.	80 00
4/17.	46996.	So. Bell T. &. T. Co.	Tel. rents & messages	21 85
5/1.	47292.	Harris, Jno. T.	Clerical services, Apl.	*100 00
5/1.	47293.	Cornwell, H. B.	Stenographer, Apl.	60 00
5/1.	47294.	Mathews, M. R.	Clerc. services, Apl.	10 00
5/28.	47759.	Osborn, Lt. Col. C. A.	10 ds. servc. & subst., Actg A. G.	98-17
5/28.	47761.	Cornwell, H. B.	Stenographer, May	60 00
5/28.	47763.	Harris, Jno. T.	Clerc. servcs. to May 20	66 67
6/5.	47963.	Harris, Jno. T.	Clerc. servcs. to May 20-31	*33 33
6/12.	48067.	Harris, Jno. T.	Clerc. servcs. to May 20-31	*33 33
6/12.	48070.	Kan. & Michgn. R. R.	Transportation	8 75
6/21.	48196.	B. & O. R. R.	Transportation, mileage book	25 00
6/25.	48247.	Osborn, Lt. Col. C. A.	Pay & subst. Act. Adj. Genl., June	275 00
6/25.	48248.	Simms, Lt. Col. C. N.	Pay & subst. for June	291 67
6/28.	48279.	Cornwell, H. B.	Stenographer, for June	60 00
6/28.	48280.	Harris, Jno. T.	Services, June 1-20	*66 67
7/22.	48702.	Mathews, M. R.	Clerc. servcs., helping J. T. H.	30 00
7/23.	48736.	Harris, Jno. T.	Services, June 20-30	33 33
7/27.	48876.	Osborn, Lt. Col. C. A.	Pay & subst. Actg. A. G., July	*260 00
7/29.	48887.	Harris, Jno. T.	Services, July 1-20	*66 67
7/29.	48877.	Cornwell, H. B.	Stenographer, July	60 00
7/29.	48880.	Simms, Lt. Col. C. N.	Pay & subsist., July	291 67
8/7.	49152.	U. S. Express Co.	Express chgs., July	*75
8/7.	49153.	B. & O. R. R.	Transpn. in May, mileage book	*25 00
8/28.	49358.	Cornwell, H. B.	Stenographer, August	60 00
9/5.	49545.	Simms, Lt. Col. C. N.	Pay & subsist, August	291 67
9/26.	49909.	Harris, Jno. T.	Services, August	100 00
9/28.	50005.	Harris, Jno. T.	Services, Sept.	100 00
9/28.	50006.	Simms, Lt. Col. C. N.	Pay & subsist., Sept.	291 67
9/28.	50004.	Cornwell, H. B.	Stenographer, Sept.	60 00
10/8.	50245.	Dick, David	Shoring up safe in office	*4 69
				$3,260 89

Q. M. D. STORES.

3/14.	45924.	Hace, Lewis C.	Clean'g. equipmt. Co. E/2. to 12/31	6 00
3/15.	45960.	Charnock, E. C.	Clean'g equipmt. Co. C/1. to 12/31	6 00
3/15.	45964.	Thorn, R. E.	Clean'g equipmt. Co. K/1. to 12/31	6 00
3/21.	46095.	Bucklew, L. S.	Making target frame, Co. G/1.	2 25
3/21.	46096.	Loewenstein & Sons	Mattocks & hand saws	13 50
4/12.	46889.	Henshaw, Capt. Jno.	Music for Band, 1st Inf.	25 00
4/12.	46898.	Devlin, John	Storage & dray, Hdqrs. 2nd Inf.	71 70
4/17.	46995.	Chast'n. Lumb. Co.	Lumber for boxes	5 00
4/17.	47008.	Arnold, Capt. J.	1 L. H. shovel	*1 00
4/26.	47173.	Lilley, The M. C. Co.	300 O. D. Shirts, unfms., etc.	1,013 07
5/1.	47297.	Herman, Jos. M. & Co.	1 pr. sample shoes	3 00
5/28.	47727.	Lilley, The M. C. Co.	Cap ornmts., sample cots, &c.	*55 18
5/28.	47736.	Rosenwasser Bros.	1 pr. sample canv. puttees	1 25
5/28.	47779.	Lilley, The M. C. Co.	400 O. D. flannel shirts	920 00
5/31.	47865.	Charleston Laundry Co.	Washing uniforms	22 30
6/12.	48066.	Popp, Joseph	Repairing leggings	4 00

1907.	St. Tr. Ck. No.	Name of Payee.	For.	Amount.
6/12.	48069.	Lilley, The M. C. Co.	Buttons, hat figures, &c.	*11 59
6/21.	48199.	Stealey, John	55 lockers, Sistersville	55 00
6/21.	48205.	Cottrill, Lonnie J.	Making 8 blanket boxes, &c.	*74 00
7/25.	48780.	Richards Constcn. Co.	Making 6 mess tables & crates	57 59
7/25.	48781.	Wheeling Corr'g Co.	25 garbage cans & lids	80 90
7/30.	48943.	Butler, Lt. S. G.	2 lanterns & bucket	1 25
8/6.	49083.	Lilley, The M. C. Co.	Dress coats, gloves, &c.	*412 05
8/2.	49032.	Loewenstein & Sons	1/2 doz. each, hatchets & locks	6 00
8/20.	49267.	Eskew, Smith & Cannon.	Lanterns, buckets, &c., B. H.	21 92
9/5.	49530.	Neely, Capt. M. M.	Order files & locks	*5 15
9/5.	49534.	Neal, R. L. & Co.	10 Yale padlocks	7 50
9/25.	49879.	Tyler City Hdw. Co.	40 hinge hasps, locks, &c.	5 00
9/25.	49871.	Lester, Capt. F. W.	2 tubs, wash boards, &c.	*2 50
9/25.	49887.	Barbour, Ira J.	Work on new lockers, Co. I/2	8 75
9/25.	49886.	Sullivan, A. H.	Work on new lockers, Co. I/2	29 70
9/25.	49885.	Martin, Bennie	Work on new lockers, Co. I/2	24 70
10/1.	50058.	Calloway Lumber Co.	Material for lockers, Co. I/2	27 45
10/1.	50057.	Foster—Meade Hdw. Co.	Material for lockers, Co. I/2	5 15
10/1.	50060.	Parsons, Capt. W. E.	Chest handles, locks, &c.	*3 55
10/8.	50245.	Dick, David	4 chests for B. H.	*25 04
10/14.	50386.	Huntgn. Plmbg. & S. Co.	Work on fixts., armory Co. I/2	10 00
				$3,030 04

RECAPITULATION 1907.

DR.

To Amount of Appropriation for F. Y., 1907 ..... $45,000 00

CR.

By Disbursements, acct. 1907 Appropriation:

Camp C. L. Smith	$22,151 37		
Jamestown Exposition trip	596 04	$22,747 41	
Rifle ranges and practice		4,833 23	
Quartermaster Stores		3,030 04	
Ordnance Stores		126 04	
Special Boards		2,459 94	
Expenses A. G. O.		3,260 89	
Expenses Brigade Headqrs.		1,066 62	
Funeral Genl. S. B. Baker		458 99	
Rents of Armories and store rooms		2,534 65	
Uniform allowances, Sec. 40, M. C.		913 40	
Clerical allowances, Sec. 45, M. C., Clerical and expenses sundry Hdqrs.		2,016 76	
Care of property		1,422 06	
Freights and drayage		130 01	$45,000 00

DISBURSEMENTS MILITIA APPROPRIATION, F. Y. 1908.

QUARTERMASTER STORES.

10/21.	50516.	Lester, Capt. F. W.	Lumber for lockers, Co. H, 2nd	*$105 00
10/21.	50515.	Simms, Chas. N.	Moore & Co., Letter press, G/2	*4 50
10/29.	50652.	Henshaw, Capt. Jno.	Lettering bass drum, Band, 1st	*5 00
11/12.	50965.	Lester, Capt. F. W.	Labor on lockers, Co. H, 2nd	33 35
11/12.	50966.	Koontz Hdw. Co.	66 padlocks, etc., Co. H, 2nd	31 65
11/21.	51083.	Chaplin, W. & R. Co.	Storage boxes, Co. L, 1st	*25 00
			Am't paid on 1907 a/c	$204 50

1907.	St. Tr. Ck. No.	Name of Payee.	For.	Amount.
12/10.	51490.	Simms, Chas. N.	Eskew, S. & C., rep'g stoves, Band, 2nd	*2 85
1908.				
1/17.	52258.	Verlander, Maj. J. E.	Locks for prop'y boxes, Band, 2nd	*1 80
3/2.	53212.	Davis, Capt. T. B.	2 gas stoves, &c., Co. G, 2nd	*5 95
3/11.	53492.	Harris, Capt. Jno. T.	Stove, lamp, &c., Co. K, 2nd	*11 25
3/28.	53998.	Hibbard, S. B. & Co.	6 letter copy presses	24 99
4/30.	54609.	McCowan, Capt. W. L.	Material & work, lockers, Co. B, 2d	*136 06
4/30.	54637.	Lilley, The M. C. Co.	Piping cord for uniforms	*3 00
5/9.	54865.	Colebank, Capt. R. T.	Gloves for inspection	*4 75
5/9.	54867.	Simms, Chas. N.	15 doz. hasp locks for lockers, N. S. B.	*51 45
5/11.	54929.	Crockett & Venable	Building 60 lockers, Co. C, 2nd	158 50
6/2.	55279.	Simms, Chas. N.	Lapinsky, altering S. C. unif'ms	*21 95
6/6.	55354.	Cottrill, Lonnie J.	Altering gun racks, Cos. E & L, 2d	4 00
6/17.	55493.	Verlander, Maj. J. E.	1 music stands, Band, 2nd	*14 63
6/23.	55566.	Peck, Chas. G.	1 Bb. clarionet & case, Band, 2nd	15 00
7/6.	55926.	Gebhart Plumbing Co.	Fitting up 30 ice chests	337 50
7/6.	55921.	Gassaway Lumber Co.	60 lockers, &c., Co. A, 2nd	117 50
7/6.	55938.	Lester, Capt. F. W.	2 Yale locks, & changing gun cases	*5 15
7/9.	55967.	McCowan, Capt. W. L.	Making gun cases, & sdry stores	*19 10
7/11.	56010.	Chaplin, W. & R. Co.	Lumber chang'g gun racks, Co. L/1	2 60
7/11.	56011.	Robinson, Chas. C.	Altering gun racks, Co. L/1	3 00
7/27.	56276.	Lilley, The M. C. Co.	Collar ornaments, W. V., &c.	*96 96
8/5.	56492.	Simms, Chas. N.	Hoferer Co., cor. irons, ice chests	*2 98
8/20.	56687.	Walker, Capt. S. L.	60 lockers, Co. F, 2nd	*126 00
9/3.	56950.	Simms, Chas. N.	Kan. Bk. Store, 30 L. L. Binders	*36 90
9/3.	56950.	Simms, Chas. N.	Hoferer Co., cor. irons, ice chests	*17 28
9/3.	56952.	Wild & Boette	Re-filling med. chests	53 14
9/9.	57029.	Light, H. M.	Work on ice chests	*4 37
9/29.	57482.	Middlemas, A.	2 packing cases, Co. A, 2nd	*10 00
10/2.	57607.	Simms, Chas. N.	J. W. Shields, tin for ice chests	*4 50
10/2.	57607.	Simms, Chas. N.	Chas. Hdw. Co. hasps for ice chests	*2 00
10/8.	57778.	Colebank, Capt. R. T.	Altering gun racks & packg. boxes	*11 25
				$1,510 91
			(Account year 1907	$ 204 50
			Account year 1908	1,306 41

FUNERAL COL. H. B. BABULEY.

5/11.	54932.	Scott, Maj. E. C.	Sundry expenses	1 25
5/22.	55043.	Lively, Maj. H. S.	Sundry expenses	2 40
5/27.	55149.	Smith, Capt. Earl H.	Sdry expen. & meals Co. H. & Band	32 78
5/27.	55150.	Charnock, Capt. J. H.	Meals & car fare, Co. C, 1st	36 05
7/27.	56277.	B. & O. R. R. Co.	Passenger transportation	*213 90
				$286 38

JAMESTOWN EXPOSITION TRIP, 1907.

10/24.	50574.	Norfolk & Wash. Stbt. Co.	Transpn. Cpl. G. C. Lynch, A/1	$ 14 05
11/18.	51027.	Hosp. St. Vincent de Paul	Bd. & nrsng., Cpl. G. C. Lynch, A/1	185 71
1908.				
1/22.	52350.	Jolliffe, Lt. Col. C. F.	Services on a/cs.	*16 50
				$216 26

CAMP C. L. SMITH, 1907.

10/16.	50424.	Jolliffe, Lt. Col. C. F.	Addtl. amt. advcd. to close Camp Smith & Jamestown	2,192 77
10/24.	50578.	Neely, Capt. M. M.	Handling tentage	*2 00

1907.	St. Tr. Ck. No.	Name of Payee.	For.	Amount.
10/24.	50589.	Jolliffe, Lt. Col. C. F...	Services preparing ac/s.....	*60 24
11/12.	50959.	Scott, Lt. E. C., Q. M...	Sundry expenses	*3 68
1/6.	52064.	Jolliffe, Lt. Col. C. F...	Addtl. amt. to close Camp Smith	156 47
1/22.	52350.	Jolliffe, Lt. Col. C. F.	Services preparing ac/s.....	*23 67
				$2,438 83

SCHOOL FOR OFFICERS AND N. C. O., CAMP BAGULEY.

7/9.	55964.	Pierce, Col., C. C. P.M.G.	Diff. between State & U. S. pay, N. C. O. school	*1,100 00
8/13.	56606.	Coal & Coke R. W.....	Pass. transpn., July	17 50
8/20.	56687.	Walker, Capt. S. L.....	Meals en route, Co. F, 2nd.....	*10 50
8/31.	56881.	Western Maryland R. R	Pass. transp., July	20 50
8/31.	56888.	Morgtwn. & Kgwd. R. R.	Pass. transp., No. 952	*175.48
8/31.	56888.	Morgtwn. & Kgwd. R. R.	Pass. transp., No. 953	*94 08
9/9.	57021.	Omen, Princ. Mcn. W. H.	Diff. on pay, a/c Band, 1st	21 36
9/9.	57020.	K. & M. R. W.....	Pass. transpn., July	*36 80
9/9.	57020.	K. & M. R. W.....	Pass. transpn., July	*141 25
9/23.	57287.	Ches. & Ohio R. W.....	Pass. transpn., No. 237301	*23 00
9/23.	57287.	Ches. & Ohio R. W.....	Pass. transpn., No. 237303	*9 90
9/29.	57484.	Moore, Capt. G. A.....	Sundry expenses, Co. A, 2nd	*7 50
9/29.	57491.	Ridenour, Maj. L.....	Services & expenses	57 29
9/5.	57687.	Hunt, Capt. Jno. L.....	Services & expenses	*29 77
				$1,744 93

EXPENSES A. G. O.

10/29.	50648.	Simms, Lt. Col. Col. C. N.	Services for month October.....	291 67
10/29.	50649.	Cornwell, H. B.....	Stenographer, October.....	60 00
10/29.	50651.	Harris, Jno. T.....	Clerical services, October.....	100 00
11/26.	51232.	Harris, Jno. T.....	Clerical services, November.....	100 00
11/26.	51231.	Cornwell, H. B.....	Stenographer, November.....	60 00
11/26.	51233.	Simms, Chas. N.....	Services, November.....	183 33
12/23.	51789.	Simms, Chas. N.....	Services, December.....	183 33
12/23.	51792.	Cornwell, H. B.....	Stenographer, December.....	60 00
12/23.	51791.	Harris, Jno. T.....	Clerical services, December.....	100 00
12/23.	51788.	Pierce, Col. C. C.....	Asst. Adjt. Genl., December.....	200 00
1908.				
1/29.	52490.	Pierce, Col. C. C.....	Asst. Adjt. Genl., January.....	*200 00
1/29.	52491.	Simms, Chas. N.....	Services, January.....	183 33
1/29.	52492.	Cornwell, H. B.....	Stenographer, January.....	60 00
1/29.	52493.	Harris, Jno. T.....	Clerical services, January.....	100 00
3/2.	53206.	Harris, Jno. T.....	Clerical services, February.....	100 00
3/2.	53207.	Cornwell, H. B.....	Stenographer, February.....	60 00
3/2.	53201.	Pierce, Col. C. C.....	Asst. Adjt. Genl., February	200 00
3/2.	53203.	Simms, Chas. N.....	Services, February.....	183 33
3/30.	53998.	Harris, Jno. T.....	Clerical services, March.....	*100 00
3/30.	54102.	Pierce, Col. C. C.....	Asst. Adjt. Genl., March.....	200 00
3/30.	54103.	Cornwell, H. B.....	Stenographer, March.....	60 00
4/2.	54183.	Simms, Chas. N.....	Services, March.....	183 33
4/30.	54606.	Simms, Chas. N.....	Services, April.....	*183 33
4/30.	54596.	Pierce, Col. C. C.....	Asst. Adjt. Genl., April	*200 00
4/30.	54660.	Cornwell, H. B.....	Stenographer, April.....	60 00
5/22.	55035.	Pierce, Col. C. C.....	Asst. Adjt. Genl., May.....	200 00
5/27.	55146.	Simms, Chas. N.....	Services, May.....	*183 33
5/27.	55154.	Cornwell, H. B.....	Stenographer, May.....	60 00
6/29.	55771.	Cornwell, H. B.....	Stenographer, June.....	60 00
6/30.	55770.	Pierce, Col. C. C.....	Asst. Adjt. Genl., June.....	200 00

1907.	St. Tr. Ck. No.	Name of Payee.	For.	Amount.
7 25.	56235.	Pierce, Col. C. C.....	Asst. Adjt. Genl., July.....	200 00
7 25.	56236.	Simms, Chas. N.....	Servic's 1/3 of June (U. S. pay bal)	61 11
7 27.	56258.	Simms, Chas. N.....	Services, July	183 33
7 27.	56256.	Cornwell, H. B.....	Stenographer, July	60 00
8 29.	56824.	Cornwell, H. B.....	Stenographer, August	60 00
8 31.	56868.	Simms, Chas. N.....	Services, August	183 33
9 26.	57384.	Simms, Chas. N.....	Serv. 2/3 mo. (Bal. Campaign) Sep.	*122 22
9 26.	57385.	Cornwell, H. B.....	Stenographer, September	60 00
9 26.	57383.	Pierce, Col. C. C.....	Asst. Adjt. Genl., September	*200 00
				*$5,244 97

UNIFORM ALLOWANCES, (Sec. 40, M. C.)

10 24.	50576.	Colebank, Capt. R. T...	Fiscal Year 1907, Foot	15 00
10 24.	50577.	Moore, Lt. Geo. A.....	Fiscal Year 1907, Foot	15 00
10 29.	50645.	Tinney, Lt. Wade H....	Fiscal Year 1907, Co. B, 1st	15 00
10 31.	50737.	Utt, Lt. Des Moines....	Fiscal Year 1907, Co. L, 1st	15 00
1 9.	52149.	Millan, Capt. A. F.....	Fiscal Year 1907, Co. F, 1st	*6 25
2 28.	53159.	Jackson, Lt. Chas. M...	Fiscal Year 1907, Co. G, 1st	15 00
2 28.	53161.	Arnold, Capt. J.....	Fiscal Year 1907, Co. A, 1st.....	15 00
3 2.	53210.	Lyons, Capt. A. J.....	Fiscal Year '07, Med. Dpt. mounted	20 00
3 11.	53454.	Carskadon, E. B.....	Bal. due old account	8 75
1907.			Am't. paid on 1907 account	$125 00
11 12.	50969.	Doolittle, Lt. Wm. L...	Fiscal Year 1908, H/1	15 00
1908.				
2 20.	52938.	Lively, Maj. H. S.....	Fiscal Year 1908, Brig. Staff	*20 00
2 20.	52939.	Neely, Maj. M. M.....	Fiscal Year 1908, 1st Infy.....	20 00
2 20.	52940.	Knapp, Capt. U. A.....	Fiscal Year 1908, Co. H, 1st	15 00
2 20.	52942.	Bond, Capt. Jno. C.....	Fiscal Year 1908, Q. M. D.	20 00
2 28.	53160.	Cole, Capt. Benj. F.....	Fiscal Year 1908, O. D.	20 00
3 2.	53211.	Payne, Lt. Henry E.....	Fiscal Year 1908, Co. K, 2nd	15 00
3 17.	53654.	Hutsinpiller, Lt. J. C...	Fiscal Year 1908, Co. K 2nd	15 00
3 28.	53991.	Harris, Capt. J. T.....	Fiscal Year 1907, Co. K, 2nd	16 67
3 30.	54000.	Harris, Capt. J. T.....	1908, Lt. A. T. Gall, assigned	15 00
4 30.	54596.	Pierce, Col. C. C.....	Fiscal Year 1908, A. A. G.	*20 00
4 30.	54612.	Jones, Capt. V. N.....	Fiscal Year 1908, old Co. A, 2nd..	*5 00
4 30.	54615.	Moore, Capt. Geo. A....	Fiscal Year 1908, new Co. A, 2nd..	*15 00
4 30.	54633.	Kessler, Lt. Calvin M...	Fiscal Year 1908, new Co. A, 2nd.	15 00
4 30.	54634.	Millburn, Lt. Chas. P...	Fiscal Year 1908, new Co. A, 2nd.	15 00
4 30.	54607.	Walker, Capt. Ph. G...	Fiscal Year 1908, Co. C, 2nd	15 00
4 30.	54637.	Lilley, The M. C. Co.....	Fiscal Year 1908, Lts. Walter E.	
4 30.	54638.	Ridenour, Maj. L.....	Cochran & B. P. Dickson	35 00
			Fiscal Year 1908, Brig. St.	20 00
4 30.	54606.	Simms, Lt. Col. C. N...	Fiscal Year 1908, 2nd Infy.....	*20 00
4 30.	54613.	Wallace, Capt. Geo. S...	Fiscal Year 1908, Co. I, 2nd	*15 00
4 30.	54639.	Gladstone, Lt. R. T.....	Fiscal Year 1908, 2nd Infy.	20 00
4 30.	54603.	Verlander, Maj. J. E...	Fiscal Year 1908, 2nd Infy.	*20 00
4 30.	54597.	Sabel, Maj. I. H.....	Fiscal Year 1908, 2nd Infy.	*20 00
4 30.	54602.	Cramer, Maj. J. E.....	Fiscal Year 1908, 2nd Infy.	*20 00
4 30.	54641.	Hogg, Maj. C. C.....	Fiscal Year 1908, Med. Depmt. ..	20 00
4 30.	54640.	Templeton, Lt. C. F....	Fiscal Year 1908, Co. G, 2nd	15 00
4 30.	54605.	Davis, Capt. Thos. B...	Fiscal Year 1908, Co. G, 2nd	*15 00
4 30.	54642.	Hughes, Lt. Rector R...	Fiscal Year 1908, Co. D, 2nd	15 00
4 30.	54643.	Dodson, Lt. Raymond...	Fiscal Year 1908, Co. D, 2nd	15 00
4 30.	54587.	Simmons, Capt. H. J...	Fiscal Year 1908, Co. D, 2nd	15 00
4 30.	54644.	Scott, Maj. E. C.....	Fiscal Year 1908, Brg. Staff	20 00
4 30.	54608.	Amlek, Maj. Thos. E...	Fiscal Year 1908, 1st Infy.	*20 00

1907.	St. Tr. Ck. No.	Name of Payee.	For.	Amount.
4/30.	54598.	Henshaw, Capt. John..	Fiscal Year 1908, 1st Infy.	*20 00
4/30.	54617.	Charnock, Capt. Jno. H.	Fiscal Year 1908, Co. C, 1st	*15 00
4/30.	54645.	Brashear, Lt. Carl C...	Fiscal Year 1908, Co. C, 1st	15 00
4/30.	54646.	Marks, Lt. Edwd. G. ..	Fiscal Year 1908, Co. C, 1st	15 00
4/30.	54611.	Boughner, Capt. D.....	Fiscal Year 1908, Co. K, 1st.	*15 00
4/30.	54647.	Lepley, Lt. Jos. V.....	Fiscal Year 1908, Co. K, 1st	15 00
4/30.	54648.	Shinn, Lt. Fred L.....	Fiscal Year 1908, Co. K, 1st	15 00
4/30.	54649.	Gore, Lt. C. W.....	Fiscal Year 1908, 1st Infy.	20 00
4/30.	54650.	Freese, Lt. Ira H.....	Fiscal Year 1908, 1st Infy.	20 00
4/30.	54599.	Parsons, Capt. Wm. E...	Fiscal Year 1908, Co. L, 1st	*15 00
4/30.	54616.	Wood, Capt. C. A.....	Fiscal Year 1908, Co. M, 2nd	*15 00
4/30.	54601.	Boomer, Capt. C. O.....	Fiscal Year 1908, Co. L, 2nd	*15 00
4/30.	54600.	White, Lt. Walter W...	Fiscal Year 1908, Co. L, 2nd	*15 00
4/30.	54658.	Pratt, Capt. Jas. I.....	Fiscal Year 1908, 2nd Infy.	20 00
5/9.	54873.	Hogg, Lt. H. B., Adjt...	Fiscal Year 1908, 2nd Infy.	20 00
5/9.	54865.	Colebank, Capt. R. T...	Fiscal Year 1908, Co. B, 1st	*15 00
5/9.	54866.	Selby, Lt. Vinton A.....	Fiscal Year 1908, Med. Depmt. ..	*20 00
5/9.	54877.	Burlew, Genl. N. S.....	Fiscal Year 1908, A. G. Dpmt. ..	20 00
5/11.	54930.	Osborn, Maj. R. L.....	Fiscal Year 1908, 1st Infy.	20 00
5/11.	54931.	Cork, Lt. Jno. R.....	Fiscal Year 1908, Co. C, 2nd	15 00
5/22.	55041.	Roller, Lt. Ben. R.....	Fiscal Year 1908, Co. C, 2nd	15 00
5/22.	55042.	Hunt, Capt. Jno. L.....	Fiscal Year 1908, 1st Infy.	*20 00
5/27.	55146.	McMillan, Lt. H. C.....	Fiscal Year 1908, Co. H, 2nd	15 00
5/27.	55147.	Wandling, Lt. Ralph....	Fiscal Year 1908, Co. E, 2nd	15 00
5/27.	55151.	Ford, Capt. Jno. B.....	Fiscal Year 1908, Co. G, 1st	*15 00
6/2.	55281.	Pierce, Lt. Frank, R...	Fiscal Year 1908, 1st Infy.	20 00
6/6.	55349.	Walker, Capt. S. L.....	Fiscal Year 1908, Co. F, 2nd	15 00
6/6.	55350.	Jones, Lt. Wm. B.	Fiscal Year 1908, Co. F, 1st.....	15 00
6/17.	55489.	Chapman, Lt. Chas. E...	Fiscal Year 1908, Co. H, 2nd	*15 00
6/18.	55508.	Smith, Col. H. R.....	Fiscal Year 1908, 1st Infy.	*20 00
6/18.	55514.	Bassel, Capt. E. C.....	Fiscal Year 1908, 1st Infy.	20 00
6/27.	55701.	Hall, Lt. Oscar L.....	Fiscal Year 1908, Co. B, 1st	15 00
6/27.	55702.	Harden, Lt. Ray W.....	Fiscal Year 1908, Co. B, 1st	15 00
7/6.	55924.	Brady, Maj. S. D.....	Fiscal Year 1908, Brg. Staff	20 00
7/6.	55922.	Dotson, Lt. Harry M....	Fiscal Year 1908, Co. L, 2nd	15 00
7/6.	55918.	Cowell, Capt. T. R.....	Fiscal Year 1908, 2nd Infy.	20 00
7/9.	55972.	Andrews, Capt. Alonzo.	Fiscal Year 1908, Med. Depmt. ..	*20 00
7/27.	56254.	Jolliffe, Lt. Col. C. F...	Fiscal Year 1908, 1st Infy.	20 00
7/27.	56267.	Buchanan, Capt. A. M...	Fiscal Year 1908, 1st Infy.	15 00
7/27.	56268.	Kalbaugh, Maj. Z. T.....	Fiscal Year 1908, Med. Depmt. ..	*20 00
7/27.	56276.	Lilley, The M. C. Co...	Fiscal Year 1908, Capt. Stewart & Lt. Bogard, Co. D, 1st	*30 00
8/5.	56488.	Kilmer, Capt. W. C.....	Fiscal Year 1908, Co. F, 1st	15 00
8/5.	56493.	Reynolds, Lt. Robt. S...	Fiscal Year 1908, Co. F, 2nd	15 00
8/13.	56601.	Arnold, Capt. J.....	Fiscal Year 1908, Co. A, 1st	*15 00
8/20.	56690.	McMillan, Capt. Wm. A.	Fiscal Year 1908, Med. Depmt. ..	20 00
8/20.	56691.	McCowan, Capt. Wm. L..	Fiscal Year 1908, Co. B, 2nd	15 00
8/20.	56693.	West, Lt. Jno. T.....	Fiscal Year 1908, Co. L, 1st	15 00
8/31.	56879.	Dye, Capt. V. H.....	Fiscal Year 1908, Med. Depmt. ..	*20 00
8/31.	56871.	Miller, Lt. Dwight. E...	Fiscal Year 1908, 2nd Infy.	20 00
8/31.	56891.	Oakes, Lt. Ira S.....	Fiscal Year 1908, Co. G, 2nd	15 00
9/9.	57022.	Carskadon, Lt. Edwd. B.	Fiscal Year 1908, Co. I, 1st	15 00
9/9.	57024.	Ayres, Lt. James C.....	Fiscal Year 1908, Co. I, 1st	15 00
9/9.	57025.	Price, Lt. Geo. W.....	Fiscal Year 1908, Co. L, 1st	15 00
9/9.	57026.	Scott, Lt. Stanhope M...	Fiscal Year 1908, Co. M, 1st	15 00
9/9.	58027.	Scott, Capt. B. F.....	Fiscal Year 1908, Co. M, 1st	15 00
9/23.	57289.	Beckwith, Capt. R. G...	Fiscal Year 1908, 2nd Infy.	20 00
9/23.	57292.	Lilley, The M. C. Co...	Fiscal Year 1908, Lt. Edwd. Burdette, 2nd	20 00

1907.	St. Tr. Ck. No.	Name of Payee.	For.	Amount.
9/29.	57475.	Wetzel, Lt. Chas. H...	Fiscal Year 1908, Co. B, 2nd	15 00
9/29.	57476.	Beegle, Lt. Homer E...	Fiscal Year 1908, Co. B, 2nd	15 00
9/29.	57481.	Bennett, Lt. Clyde M...	Fiscal Year 1908, 1st Infy.	20 00
9/29.	57486.	Lester, Capt. F. W.....	Fiscal Year 1908, Co. H, 2nd	15 00
9/29.	57487.	DeVaughn, Lt. Howard..	Fiscal Year 1908, Co. E, 2nd ..	15 00
10/5.	57684.	Neal, Maj. Ph D.....	Fiscal Year 1908, Brg. Staff	20 00
10/8.	57774.	Lyons, Capt. A. J.....	Fiscal Year 1908, Med. Depmt. ..	20 00
				$1,786 67

CLERICAL ALLOWANCES (Sec. 45, M. C.) AND E..PENSES SUNDRY HDQRS.

10/24.	50575.	Baguley, Lt. Col. H. B...	Allow. & postage, Chf. Sgn. qr. ending 9/30	24 50
10/24.	50582.	Sistersville El. Co.....	Lights, Co. A, 2nd, qr. end. 9/30	3 00
10/24.	50585.	Davis, Capt. Thos. B...	Allow. & sdry. exps. Co. G, 2nd, qr. ending 6/30	*22 75
10/24.	50585.	Davis, Capt. Thos. B....	Allow. & sdry. exps. Co. G, 2nd, qr. ending 9/30	*22 75
10/24.	50644.	Colebank, Capt. R. T....	Allowance and sundry expenses, Co. B, 1st, qr. ending 9/30	*25 45
10/29.	50652.	Henshaw, Capt. John...	Allowance and sundry expenses, Band, 1st, qr. ending 9/30	*23 75
10/29.	50653.	Smith, Col. H. R.....	Allowance and sundry expenses, Hdqs. 1st, qr. ending 9/30	*50 00
10/29.	50657.	Stewart, Capt. J. W. L...	Allowance and sundry expenses, Co. D, 1st, qr. ending 6/30	22 25
10/31.	50739.	Boughner, Capt. D.....	Allowance and sundry expenses, Co. K, 1st, qr. ending 9/30	20 00
10/31.	50740.	Amick, Maj. Thos. E...	Allowance and sundry expenses, 1st Battn., 1st, qr. ending 9/30	25 90
10/31.	50744.	Scott, Capt. B. F.....	Allowance and sundry expenses, Co. M, 1st, qr. ending 9/30	*26 52
10/31.	50743.	Charnock, Capt. J. H. ..	Allowance and sundry expenses, Co. C, 1st, qr. ending 9/30	*29 40
11/7.	50880.	Payne, Capt. Jno. B....	Allowance and sundry expenses, Co. E, 2nd, qr. ending 9/30	20 20
11/7.	50881.	Hare, Lt. Frank.....	Allowance and sundry expenses, Co. A, 2nd, qr. ending 6/30	13 70
11/12.	50955.	Cowell, Capt. T. R.....	Extra clerk hire, Hdqs. 2nd, qr. ending 6/30	40 00
11/12.	50959.	Scott, Lt. E. C., Q. M.	Postage	*1 00
11/12.	50961.	Parsons, Capt. Wm. E...	Allowance and sundry expenses, Co. L, 1st, qr. ending 9/30	22 50
11/12.	50963.	Osborn, Maj. R. L.....	Allowance and sundry expenses, 3rd Battn. 1st, qr. ending 9/30	25 00
11/18.	51024.	White, Lt. Walter W...	Allowance and sundry expenses, Co. L, 2nd, qr. ending 9/30	21 00
11/21.	51085.	Jones, Capt. V. N.....	Allowance and sundry expenses, Co. A, 2nd, qr. ending 9/3	20 00
11/26.	51216.	Wallace, Capt. G. S.....	Allowance and sundry expenses, Co. I, 2nd, qr. ending 9/30....	22 90
11/26.	51218.	Wood, Capt. C. A.....	Allowance and sundry expenses, Co. M, 2nd, qr. ending 6/30....	$20 76
11/26.	51218.	Wood, Capt. C. A.....	Allowance and sundry expenses, Co. M, 2nd, qr. ending 9/30 ...	*20 98
12/10.	51491.	Simmons, Capt. H. J....	Allowance and sundry expenses, Co. D, 2nd, qr. ending 9/30	20 00
12/10.	51496.	Scott, Capt. B. F.....	Allowance and sundry expenses, Co. M, 1st, qr. ending 9/30	*21 00
12/17.	51619.	Lester, Capt. F. W.....	1 day services moving armory ..	4 34

	St. Tr. Ck. No.	Name of Payee.	For.	Amount.
1908.				
1/6.	52067.	Acme Publishing Co.....	Letter heads & envlps, Co. L/1 ..	4 50
1/9.	52149.	Millan, Capt. A. F.....	Allowance and sundry expenses, Co. F, 1st, qr. ending 12/31 '06.	*20 00
1/9.	52149.	Millan, Capt. A. F.....	Allowance and sundry expenses, Co. F, 1st, qr. ending 3/31 '07..	*13 33
1/9.	52149.	Millan, Capt. A. F.....	Gas bill Sep. 30, '06 to April 30, '07	*4 40
1/22.	52347.	Ford, Capt. Jno. B.....	Allowance and sundry expenses, Co. G, 1st, qr. ending 6/30	*21 25
1/22.	52347.	Ford, Capt. Jno. B.....	Allowance and sundry expenses, Co. G, 1st, qr. ending 9/30	*20 00
2/4.	52642.	Stewart, Capt. J. W. L..	Allowance and sundry expenses, Co. D, 1st, qr. ending 9/30	24 00
2/29.	53164.	Kanaw. W. & L. Co.....	Lights, Co. M, 2nd, to Sep. 30, '07	*14 77
1907.			Amount account 1907	$691 90
11/26.	51221.	Henshaw, Capt. John...	Part on rent Band instmts. for year endg. Sep. 30, '08, 1st Infy.	80 00
			Ck. No. 45744 from 1906 App'n, transferred for bal., $120.00 ..	.....
12/26.	51876.	Wallace, Capt. G. S.....	Lights and postage, Co. I, 2nd ...	2 40
12/28.	51912.	Pierce, Maj. C. C.....	2nd Battn, 1st, Oct. and Nov.	16 66
1908.				
1/9.	52152.	Neely, Capt. M. M.	Allowance and sundry expenses, Co. H, 1st, qr. ending 12/31 ..	*22 80
1/9.	52153.	Simmons, Capt. H. J....	Postage, qr. ending 12/31, Co. D/2	*1 00
1/13.	52222.	Cowell, Capt. T. R.....	Allow. Band, 2nd, qr. ending 12/31	20 00
1/17.	52253.	Cowell, Capt. T. R.....	Allowance and sundry expenses, Hdqs. 2nd, qr. ending 12/31	*55 45
1/17.	52256.	Cramer, Maj. J. L.....	Allowance and sundry expenses, 3rd Battn, 2nd, qr. endg. 12/31	*25 60
1/17.	52258.	Verlander, Maj. J. E....	Allowance and sundry expenses, Band & 2nd Battn, 2nd qr. 12/31	*31 75
1/17.	52260.	Baguely, Lt. Col. H. B..	Allowance and sundry expenses, office Chf. Sgn. qr. endg. 12/31	24 50
1/17.	52261.	Smith, Col. H. R.....	Allowance and sundry expenses, Hdqrs. 1st, qr. ending 12/31 ..	51 60
1/17.	52262.	Henshaw, Capt. John...	Allowance and sundry expenses, Band, 1st, qr. ending 12/31 ..	*21 10
1/17.	52264.	Clarksburg Gas Co.....	Lights, Armory Co. K, 1st, to 12/31	6 00
1/22.	52354.	White, Lt. Walter W....	Allowance and sundry expenses, Co. L, 2nd, qr. ending 12/31 ..	20 55
1/22.	52353.	Payne, Capt. Jno. B....	Allowance and sundry expenses, Co. E, 2nd, qr. ending 12/31 ..	20 39
1/22.	52352.	Boomer, Capt. C. O.....	Allowance and sundry expenses, Co. L, 2nd, qr. ending 12/31 ..	2 80
1/22.	52348.	Ford, Capt. Jno. B.....	Allowance Co. G, 1st, qr. end. 12/31	20 00
1/22.	52346.	Boughner, Capt. D.....	Allowance Co. K, 1st, qr. end. 12/31	20 00
1/22.	52349.	Lester, Capt. F. W.....	Allowance and sundry expenses, Co. H, 2nd, qr. ending 12/31..	*27 23
1/29.	52500.	Arnold, Capt. J.....	Heat, light and postage, Co. A, 1st, qarter ending 12/31	*12 60
1/29.	52500.	Arnold, Capt. J.....	Allowance, Co. A, 1st, qr. 12/31	*20 00
1/29.	52500.	Arnold, Capt. J.....	Allow. & postage, 3rd Battn, 1st, quarter ending 12/31	*25 50
1/29.	52499.	Charnock, Capt. J. H....	Allow. and postage, 3rd Co. C. 1st, quarter ending	*22 10

St. Tr. Ck. No.		Name of Payee	For.	Amount.
1/29.	52498.	Colebank, Capt. R. T....	Allowance and sundry expenses, Co. B, 1st, quarter ending 12/31	*30 90
1/29.	52479.	Davis, Capt. Thos. B....	Allowance and sundry expenses, Co. G, 2nd, quart. endg. 12/31	25 40
1/29.	52481.	Wood, Capt. C. A.....	Allowance and sundry expenses, Co. M, 2nd, quart. endg. 12/31	20 36
1/29.	52482.	Simmons, Capt. H. J....	Allowance and sundry expenses, Co. D, 2nd, quart. endg. 12/31	20 00
1/29.	52485.	Sistersville El. Co.....	Lights for armory, Co. A, 2nd, qr. ending 12/31	3 00
1/29.	52487.	Parsons, Capt. W. E....	Allowance and postage, Co. L, 1st, quarter ending 12/31	21 30
2/4.	52641.	Amick, Maj. Thos. E....	Allowance and postage, 1st Battn, 1st, quarter ending 12/31	25 90
2/4.	52640.	Sable, Maj. I. H.	Allowance and postage, 2nd Battn,	
2/4.	52639.	Wallace, Capt. G. S.....	Allowance and postage, Co. I, 2nd, qr. ending 12/31	20 00
2/4.	52638.	Bothwell, Capt. M.....	Allowance and postage, Sgnl. Cps., quarter ending 12/31	20 00
			2nd, quarter ending 12/31	26 09
2/13.	52803.	Neely, Maj. M. M.....	Allowance and postage, Dec. 3rd Battn, 1st, qr. ending 12/31 ..	*8 34
2/20.	52936.	Scott, Capt. B. F.....	Allowance and postage, Co. M, 1st, quarter ending 12/31	21 09
2/29.	53164.	Kanawha W. & L. Co...	Lights for armory, Co. M, 2nd ..	*5 63
3/2.	53209.	Bockway P. & S. Co.....	Pipe fitting &c, Band, 2nd	4 50
3/11.	53492.	Harris, Capt. J. T.....	Light and heat, Co. K, 2nd	*2 40
3/11.	53492.	Harris, Capt. J. T.....	Pipe fitting, &c., Co. K, 2nd	*5 40
3/17.	53655.	Simms, Chas. N.....	Light globes, armory Co. M, 2nd ..	*3 48
3/17.	53657.	Diamond I. & C. Co.....	2 loads coal, armory Co. M, 2nd ..	5 50
3/28.	53989.	Verlander, Maj. J. E....	Gas for armory, Band, 2nd	3 50
3/30.	53998.	Harris, Capt. J. T.....	Glass for armory, Co. K, 2nd	5 50
3/30.	54001.	Payne, Lt. Hy. E.....	Allowance and sundries, Co. K, 3/31/08	*13 68
3/30.	54108.	Clarksburg L. & H. C...	Lights for armory, Co. K, 1st	3 84
4/14.	54373.	Lester, Capt. F. W.....	Allowance and sundries, Co. H, 2nd, quarter ending 3/31	23 20
4/14.	54376.	Kanawha W. & L. Co...	Lights for armory, Co. M, 2nd ..	11 69
4/14.	54378.	Neely, Maj. M. M.....	Allowance and sundries, 3rd Battn, 1st, quarter ending 3/31	*27 45
4/14.	54380.	Simmons, Capt H. J...	Postage account, Co. D, 2nd.	*4 00
4/14.	54383.	Wallace, Capt. G. S.....	Sundry expenses, Co. I, 2nd	*8 20
4/30.	54617.	Charnock, Capt. J. H...	Allowance, Co. C, 1st, qr. 3/31 ..	*20 00
4/30.	54601.	Boomer, Capt. C. O.....	Sundry expenses, Co. L, 2nd	*2 40
4/30.	54600.	White, Lt. Walter.....	Allowance, Co. L, 2nd, qr. 3/31..	*20 00
4/30.	54618.	Cowell, Capt. T. R.....	Allowance, Band, 2nd, qr. 3/31 ..	20 00
4/30.	54602.	Cramer, Maj. J. L.....	Allowance and expenses, 3rd Battn, 2nd, quarter ending 3/31	*25 50
4/30.	54610.	Colebank, Capt. R. T....	Allowance, Co. B, 1st, qr. 3/31 ..	*20 00
4/30.	54615.	Moore, Capt. G. A.....	Allowance, Co. A, 2nd, qr. 3/31 ..	*13 33
4/30.	54623.	Clarksburg G. & E. Co...	Lights for armory, Co. K, 1st. ..	6 00
4/30.	54611.	Boughner, Capt. D.....	Allowance, Co. K, 1st, qr. 3/31 ..	*20 00
4/30.	44625.	Baguley, Lt. Col. H. B..	Allowance and postage, offic. Chf. Sgn., qr. endg. 3/31	27 50
4/30.	54627.	Smith, Col. H. R.....	Allowance, Hdqrs. 1st, qr. 3/31 ..	50 00
4/30.	54597.	Sabel, Maj. I. H.....	Allowance and postage, 2nd Battn, 2nd, quarter ending 3/31	*26 00
4/30.	54609.	McCowan, Capt. W. L...	Allowance and sundries, Co. B, 2nd, quarter ending 3/31	20 28

1907.	St. Tr. Ck. No.	Name of Payee.	For.	Amount.
4/30.	54612.	Jones, Capt. V. N.....	Allowance to 12/31/07, Co. A, 2nd	*20 00
4/30.	54612.	Jones, Capt. V. N.....	Allowance, Co. A, 2nd, qr. 3/31	*10 12
4/30.	54598.	Henshaw, Capt. John...	Allowance, Band, 1st, qr. 3/31 ..	*20 00
4/30.	54598.	Henshaw, Capt. John...	Postage and sundries, Hdqrs., 1st, quarter ending 3/31	*4 20
4/30.	54617.	Charnock, Capt. J. H...	Lgt. & heat bill, Co. C, 1st, qr. 3/31	*8 70
4/30.	54615.	Moore, Capt. G. A.....	Postage, Co. A, 2nd, qr. 3/31	*3 50
4/30.	54607.	Walker, Capt. P. G.....	Allowance, Co. C, 2nd, qr. 3/31 ..	*13 33
4/30.	54651.	Ravenswood El. Co.....	Light for armory, Co. B, 2nd, qr. 3/31	3 20
4/10.	54608.	Amick, Maj. T. E.....	Allowance and postage, 1st Battn. 1st, quarter ending 3/31	*25 90
4/30.	54604.	Arnold, Capt. J.....	Light and heat, armory Co. A, 1st, quarter ending 3/31	*14 70
4/30.	54652.	Knapp, Capt. U. A.....	Allowance and postage, Co. H, 1st, quarter ending 3/31	22 76
4/30.	54603.	Verlander, Maj. J. E....	Allowance, 1st Battn, 2nd, qr. 3/31	*25 00
4/30.	54599.	Parsons, Capt. W. E....	Allowance and postage, Co. L, 1st, quarter ending 3/31	*23 81
4/30.	54605.	Davis, Capt. T. B.....	Allowance and sundries, Co. G, 2nd, quarter ending 3/31	*35 75
4/30.	54596.	Pierce, Col. C. C.....	Light bill Cos. C & K, 2nd, March	*4 30
4/30.	54606.	Simms, Chas. N.	Light bills, Co. M, 2nd	*1 28
4/30.	54616.	Wood, Capt. C. A.....	Allow. & postg. Co. M, 2nd, qr. 3/31	*21 76
4/30.	54613.	Wallace, Capt. G. S.....	Allowance, Co. I, 2nd, qr. 3/31..	*20 00
4/30.	54663.	Payne, Capt. Jno. B....	Allow. & postg. Co. E, 2nd, qr. 3/31	20 90
4/30.	54586.	Scott, Capt. B. F.....	Allow. & post'g. Co. M, 1st, qr. 3/31	*22 00
5/9.	54870.	Verlander, Maj. J. E....	Lights & sundrs. Band, 2nd, qr. 3/31	8 00
9/9.	54871.	Burns, J. A.	Heat bill, Co. H, qr. 3/31	*3 00
5/9.	54872.	Cowell, Capt. T. R.....	Allow., tel., & postg, Hdqs., 2nd, quarter ending 3/31	*70 89
5/9.	54865.	Colebank, Capt. R. T....	Light, heat, and sundries, Co. B, 1st, quarter ending 3/31	*13 00
5/22	55036.	Davis, Capt. Thos. B....	Light & heat, Co. G, 2nd, qr. 3/31	*2 95
5/27.	55144.	Simms, Chas. N.....	Light and heat bills, Cos. M & K, 2nd, quarter ending 3/31	*8 51
5/27.	55151.	Ford, Capt. Jno. B.....	Allowance, Co. G, 1st, qr. 3/31 ..	*20 00
6/2.	55280.	Stewart, Capt. J. W. L..	Allowance and sundries, Co. D, 1st, 12/31	*22 75
6/2.	55280.	Stewart, Capt. J. W. L..	Allowance and sundries, Co. D, 1st, 3/31	*24 35
6/17.	55493.	Verlander, Maj. J. E....	Gas bills, Band, 2nd	*2 75
6/23.	55568.	Kanawha W. & L. Co...	Light bills, Co. C, 2nd	*1 00
6/23.	55567.	Hogg, Maj. C. C.....	Frt., expr. & postg., Off. Chf. Sgn.	6 27
6/23.	55564.	Omen, Wm. H.....	Sheet music, Band, 1st.....	29 81
6/27.	55699.	Arnold, Capt. J.....	Allowance, Co. A, 1st, 3/31	*20 00
6/27.	55699.	Arnold, Capt. J.....	Allow. & postg. 2nd Battn, 1st ..	*21 70
6/27.	55700.	Boughner, Capt. D.....	Allowance, 2nd Battn, 1st	*4 18
6/27.	55700.	Boughner, Capt. D.....	Allow. & postg. 2nd Battn, 1st ..	*17 25
6/27.	55703.	Walker, Capt. Ph. G....	Allowance, Co. C, 2nd, qr. 6/30 ..	20 00
6/27.	55708.	Poindexter, S. P.....	Work at armory, Co. C, 2nd	4 00
7/6.	55923.	Payne, Capt. Jno. B....	Sundry expenses, Co. E, 2nd	4 75
7/6.	55920.	Moore, Capt. G. A.....	Allow. & sdry. exps., Co. A, 2nd..	24 50
7/6.	55917.	Simmons, Capt. H. J....	Allowance 1st & 2nd quarters, Co. D/2	*43 30
7/6.	55938.	Lester, Capt. F. W.....	Allow. & postg., Co. H, 2nd, 6/30	*21 50
7/6.	55939.	Burns, J. A.....	Gas for armory, Co. H, 2nd, 6/30	*1 00
7/6.	55942.	Smith, Col. H. R.....	Allowance, Hdqrs, 1st, 6/30	50 00
7/6.	55943.	Henshaw, Capt. Jno....	Postage &c., Hdqrs, 1st, 6/30	*4 75

1907.	St. Tr. Ck. No.	Name of Payee.	For.	Amount.
7 6.	55943.	Henshaw, Capt. Jno.	Allowance, Band, 1st, 6/30	*20 00
7 9.	55967.	McCowan, Capt. W. L.	Allowance & sundry expenses, Co. B, 2nd, 6/30	*26 45
7 9.	55969.	Payne, Lt. H. E.	Allowance, Co. K, 2nd, 6/30	20 00
7 11.	56014.	Parsons, Capt. W. E.	Allowance & postg. Co. L, 1st, 6/30	22 60
7 11.	56015.	Osborne, W. F.	Lights for armory, Co. A, 2nd, 6/30	*3 50
7 11.	56004.	Boughner, Capt. D.	Allowance, Co. K, 1st, 6/30	20 00
7 27.	56261.	Boomer, Capt. C. O.	Sundry expenses, Co. L, 2nd, 6/30	*1 80
7 27.	56262.	Cowell, Capt. T. R.	Allowance, Band, 2nd, 6/30	*20 00
7 27.	56262.	Cowell, Capt. T. R.	Allow. & postg. Hdqs., 2nd, 6/30	*58 45
7 27.	56264.	White, Lt. Walter	Allowance, Co. L, 2nd, 6/30	20 00
7 27.	56270.	Wallace, Capt. G. S.	Lights & postg. Co. I, 2nd, 6/30	*3 70
7 27.	56271.	Union Transfer Co.	Drayage, Co. I, 2nd, 6/30	*1 00
8 5.	56446.	Davis, Capt. Thos. B.	Allow., lights &c., Co. G, 2nd, 6/30	*33 05
8 5.	56447.	Sabel, Maj. I. H.	Allowance and postage, 2nd Battn, 2nd, 6/30	26 00
8 5.	56448.	Wallace, Capt. G. S.	Allowance, Co. I, 2nd, 6/30	20 00
8 5	56451.	Payne, Capt. Jno. B.	Allow.& sundrs. Co. E, 2nd, 6/30	*21 85
8 5.	56452.	Cramer, Maj. J. L.	Allow. & sundrs. 3d Battn. 2d, 6/30	*26 02
8 5.	56453.	Devlin Transfer Co.	Drayage, Co. L, 2nd, 6/30	*1 00
8 5.	56456.	Scott, Capt. B. F.	Allowance and sundry expenses, Co. M, 1st, 6/30	*25 51
8 5.	56452.	Colebank, Capt. R. T.	Allowance, light, heat &c., Co. B, 1st, 6/30	*36 75
8 5.	56459.	Charnock, Capt. J. H.	Allowance and sundry expenses, Co. C, 1st, 6/30	30 38
8 5.	56460.	Amick, Maj. Thos. E.	Allowance and postage, 1st Battn, 1st, 6/30	25 90
8 5.	56462.	Stewart, Capt. J. W. L.	Allowance, Co. D, 1st, 6/30	20 00
8 5.	56463.	Ford, Capt. Jno. B.	Allow. and postg. Co. G, 1st, 6/30	26 00
8 5.	56465.	Knapp, Capt. U. A.	Allow. and postg. Co. H, 1st, 6/30	22 72
8 5.	56466.	Doolittle, Capt. W. L.	Allowances and sundry expenses, Co. I, 1st, 6/30	*24 88
8 5.	56467.	Neely, Maj. M. M.	Allowance and postage, 3rd Battn, 1st, 6/30	*27 00
8 5.	56469.	Clarksburg G. & E. Co.	Light bill armory, Co. K, 1st, 6/30	6 00
8 5.	56472.	Osborn, Maj. R. L.	Allow. June 2nd Battn, 1st, 6/30	8 38
8 5.	65492.	Simms, Chas. N.	Legg, K. E., work at armory, Chstn.	6 00
8 5.	56492.	Simms, Chas. N.	Light bills, Cos. C, K, & M, 2nd	*5 51
8 13.	56601.	Arnold, Capt. J.	Allowances and sundry expenses, Co. A, 1st, quarter 6/30	*26 01
8 13.	56603.	Verlander, Maj. J. E.	Allow. & sundrs. 1st Battn, 2nd, quarter 6/30	*28 00
8 13.	56603.	Verlander, Maj. J. E.	Gas Bill, Music, &c., Band, 2nd	*10 75
8 20.	56688.	Walker, Capt. Ph. G.	Expnss. moving to new armory, C 2	22 50
8 31.	56880.	Fischer, Carl	Music for Band, 2nd Infy.	18 72
8 31.	56878.	Walker, Capt. S. L.	Allow. & postg. Co. F, 2nd, 6/30	14 19
8 31.	56874.	Boughner, Capt. D.	Gas bill for armory, Co. K, 1st	*1 20
8 31.	56883.	Wood, Capt. C. A.	Exps. moving to new armory, M 2	16 00
9 3.	56950.	Simms, Chas. N.	Gas bills armory Cos. C & K	*2 29
9 3.	56950.	Simms, Chas. N.	Gas & water bills, Co. M, 2nd	*8 53
9 26.	57392.	Harris, Capt. J. T.	Allowance, Co. K, 2nd, 9/30	20 00
9 26.	57397.	Walker, Capt. P. G.	Allowance, Co. C, 2nd, 9/30	20 00
9 29.	57484.	Moore, Capt. G. A.	Allow. & postg. Co. A, 2nd, 9/30	*21 00
10 2.	57607.	Simms, Chas. N.	Light bills, new armory & C 2	*2 46
10 5.	57682.	Wood, Capt. C. A.	Allow. & postg. Co. M, 2nd, 6/30	*20 68
10 5.	57682.	Wood, Capt. C. A.	Allow. & postg. Co. M, 2nd, 9/30	*20 80
10 5.	57683.	Hogg, Maj. C. C.	Postage & telgm. Off. Chf. Sgn.	*4 10
10 5.	57686.	Kilmer, Capt. W. C.	Allow. & sdry. exps. Co. F, 1st 9/30	*39 25

1907.	St. Tr. Ck. No.	Name of Payee.	For.	Amount.
10/5.	57689.	Arnold, Capt. J.	Allow. & postg. Co. A, 1st, 9/30	*20 86
10/8.	57770.	Lester, Capt. F. W.	Allow. & sdry. exps. Co. H, 2d, 9/30	*23 50
10/8.	57772.	McCowan, Capt. W. L.	Allow. & sdry. exps. Co. B, 2d, 9/30	*36 50
10/8.	57773.	Payne, Capt. J. B.	Allow. & sdry. exps. Co. E, 2d, 9/30	22 57
10/8.	57776.	Walker, Capt. S. L.	Allow. & sdry. exps. Co. F, 2d, 9/30	*20 95
10/8.	57777.	Simms, Chas. N.	Water & light bills, new armory	*8 10
10/8.	57778.	Colebank, Capt. R. T.	Allow. & sdry. exps. Co. B, 1st, 9/30	*22 00
				$3,716.81

CAMP BENJAMIN HARRISON.

9/23.	57291.	European Cafe	Meals enroute to camp, Co. A, 2nd	11 00
9/26.	57388.	Dye, Capt. V. H., M. D.	Expenses and medicines	2 85
9/26.	57390.	Grand Cafe	Meals, Co. A, 2nd & B. H. detail	7 50
9/26.	57384.	Simms, Chas. N.	1/3 Sept. pay, with stores at camp, issuing	*61 11
9/26.	57385.	Light, Sgt. H. M.	Pay self and detail on equipment returning from camp	13 37
9/29.	57484.	Moore, Capt. G. A.	Hauling baggage, Co. A, 2nd	*1 75
10/2.	57607.	Simms, Chas. N.	Kan. Drug Co. Petrolatum, camp	*18 00
10/5.	57685.	McCowan, Capt. W. L.	Drayage, a/c camp, Co. B, 2nd	4 00
10/5.	57687.	Hunt, Capt. J. L.	Sundry exps. a/c camp	*9 64
10/5.	57688.	Morgantown & K. R. R.	Passenger transportation	*32 40
10/8.	57777.	Simms, Chas. N.	Adams Express Co., bills	*29 02
10/8.	57777.	Simms, Chas. N.	U. S. Express Co., bills	*39 25
10/8.	57777.	Simms, Chas. N.	Moore's Sons, shipping tags, &c.	*1 75
10/8.	57777.	Simms, Chas. N.	W. U. Tel. Co., messages	*7 34
9/15.	57107.	Jolliffe, Lt. Col. C. F.	Diff. between U. S. & State pay, enlisted men	4,180 88
9/15.	57108.	Jolliffe, Lt. Col. C. F.	Diff. between U. S. & State pay, enlisted men	5,000 00
9/26.	57383.	Pierce, Col. C. C.	Expenses a/c camp	*1 50
				$9,421 36

RENTS OF ARMORIES AND STORE ROOMS.

10/24.	50580.	Manley, Chas. E.	Band, 1st Infy. Qr. endg. 9/30	30 00
10/24.	50583.	McCormick, Robt., Exc.	Sistersville Co. to 1/12/08	25 00
10/24.	50584.	Jones & Gallick	Co. H, 2nd, September	15 00
10/24.	50588.	Neely, Capt. M. M.	Co. H, 1st, Qr. endg. 9/30	37 50
10/29.	50644.	Colebank, Capt. R. T.	Co. B, 1st, Qr. endg. 9/30	*50 00
10/29.	50653.	Smith, Col. H. R.	Hdqs. 1st, Qr. endg. 9/30	*15 00
10/29.	50654.	Scott, Lt. E. C., Q. M.	1st Battn, 1st Inf., to 9/30	12 00
10/31.	50742.	Wells, M. L., Agt.	Co. C, 1st, Qr. endg. 9/30	50 00
10/31.	50746.	Offutt & Lakin	Co. M, 1st, Qr. endg. 6/30	45 00
11/12.	50962.	Phillips, Saml. A.	Co. L, 1st, Qr. endg. 9/30	50 00
11/21.	51084.	Weed, Aaron	Co. G, 2nd, Qr. endg. 9/30	37 50
11/26.	51220.	Baker, H. E.	Co. F, 1st, 9/30/06 to 6/30	135 00
12/10.	51495.	Offutt & Lakin	Co. M, 1st, Qr. endg. 9/30	45 00
12/17.	51617.	Schneider, Henry	Co. I, 2nd, Augt. & Sept.	50 00
12/17.	51618.	Kingwood Armory	Co. G, 1st, Qr. endg. 9/30	62 50
1908.				
1/6.	52063.	Chaney, Hiram	Co. D, 1st, Qr. endg. 9/30	50 00
3/31.	54107.	Devlin Transfer Co.	Hdqs. & 3rd Battn, 2nd to 9/30	*59 73
5/22.	55042.	Hunt, Capt. Jno. L.	Hdqs. 1st Infy., to 9/30	*15 00
1907.				
			Amt. P'd. on 1907 a/c	$784 23
12/17.	51620.	Wells, M. L., Agt.	Co. C, 1st, Qr. endg. 12/31	50 00

1908.	St. Tr. Ck. No.	Name of Payee.	For.	Amount.
1/9.	52152.	Neely, Capt. M. M.	Co. H, 1st, Qr. endg. 12/31	*37 50
1/9.	52153.	Simmons, Capt. H. J.	Co. D, 2nd, Qr. endg. 12/31	*43 75
1/9.	52155.	Schneider, Henry	Co. I, 2nd, Qr. endg. 12/31	75 00
1/9.	52156.	Burns, J. A.	Co. H, 2nd, Qr. endg. 12/31	30 00
1/9.	52157.	Jones & Gallick	Co. H, 2nd, Qr. endg. 12/31	45 00
1/13.	52221.	Manley, Chas. E.	Band, 1st, Qr. endg. 12/31	30 00
1/13.	52223.	Jones & Gallick	Band, 2d & 1st & 2d Battns, 12/31	60 00
1/17.	52253.	Cowell, Capt. T. R.	Hdqs. 2nd, Qr. endg. 12/31	*15 00
1/17.	52254.	Boreman, W. I.	Cos. E & L, 2nd, Qr. endg. 12/31	75 00
1/17.	52259.	Watts, C. C.	Co. M, 2nd, Qr. endg. 12/31	120 00
1/17.	52262.	Henshaw, Capt. John	Hdqs. 1st, Qr. endg. 12/31	*15 00
1/17.	52263.	Goff, Nathan	Co. K, 1st, Qr. endg. 12/31	75 00
1/17.	52266.	Kingwood Armory Co.	Co. G, 1st, Qr. endg. 12/31	62 50
1/29.	52500.	Arnold, Capt. J.	Co. A, 1st, Qr. endg. 12/31	*60 00
1/29.	52498.	Colebank, Capt. R. T.	Co. B, 1st, Qr. endg. 12/31	*50 00
1/29.	52480.	Weed, Aaron	Co. G, 2nd, Qr. endg. 12/31	37 50
1/29.	52484.	McCormick, Robt., Adm.	Sistersville Co. to 4/12	25 00
1/29.	52489.	Phillips, Saml. A.	Co. L, 1st, Qr. endg. 12/31	50 00
2/13.	52801.	Chaney, Hiram	Co. D, 1st, Qr. endg. 12/31	50 00
2/20.	52935.	Offutt & Lakin	Co. M, 1st, Qr. endg. 12/31	45 00
3/11.	53450.	Weed, Aaron, Trustee	Co. G, 2nd, Jany. & Feby.	25 00
3/28.	53990.	Boreman, W. I.	Cos. E & L, 2nd, Qr. endg. 3/31	75 00
3/31.	54112.	Harris, Capt. J. T.	Co. K, 2nd, to 3/31	70 00
3/31.	54107.	Devlin Transfer Co.	Hdqs. & 3rd Battn, 2nd to 3/31	*42 00
3/31.	54113.	Shrewsbury, G. H.	Co. C, 2nd, March 1-15	15 00
4/14.	54374.	Baer, Mary A.	Co. G, 2nd, Feby. 22 to 3/31	25 58
4/14.	54375.	Watts, C. C.	Co. M, 2nd, qr. endg. 3/31	120 00
4/14.	54378.	Neely, Maj. M. M.	Co. H, 1st, Q. endg. 3/31	*37 50
4/14.	54380.	Simmons, Capt. H. J.	Co. D, 2nd, Qr. endg. 3/31	*43 75
4/14.	54381.	Jones & Gallick	Band, 2nd, & 2d & 3d Battns, 3/31	60 00
4/30.	54588.	Kingwood Armory Co.	Co. G. 1st, Qr. endg. 3/31	62 50
4/30.	54594.	Wells, M. L., Agt.	Co. C, 1st, Qr. endg. 3/31	50 00
4/30.	54610.	Colebank, Capt. R. T.	Co. B, 1st, Qr. endg. 3/31	*50 00
4/30.	54624.	Goff, Nathan	Co. K, 1st, Qr. endg. 3/31	75 00
4/30.	54626.	Manley, Chas. E.	Band, 1st, Qr. endg. 3/31	30 00
4/30.	54598.	Henshaw, Capt. John	Hdqs. 1st, Qr. endg. 3/31	*15 00
4/30.	54628.	Schneider, Henry	Co. I, 2nd, Qr. endg. 3/31	75 00
4/30.	54632.	Osborne, W. F.	Co. A, 2nd, Qr. endg. 3/31	18 33
4/30.	54635.	Othello Lodge K. P.	Co. B, 2nd, Qr. endg. 3/31	30 00
4/30.	54604.	Arnold, Capt. J.	Co. A, 1st, Qr. endg. 3/31	60 00
4/30.	54655.	Phillips, Saml. A.	Co. L, 1st, Qr. endg. 3/31	50 00
4/30.	54662.	Jones & Gallick	Co. H, 2nd, Qr. endg. 3/31	45 00
4/30.	54667.	Offutt & Lakin	Co. M, 1st, Qr. endg. 3/31	45 00
5/9.	54871.	Burns, J. A.	Co. H, 2nd, Qr. endg. 3/31	*30 00
5/9.	54872.	Cowell, Capt. T. R.	Hdqs. 2nd, Qr. endg. 3/31	*15 00
5/22.	55042.	Hunt, Capt. Jno. L.	Q. M., 1st, Qr. endg. 6/30	*45 00
7/6.	55917.	Simmons, Capt. H. J.	Co. D, 2nd, Qr. endg. 6/30	*43 75
7/6.	55939.	Burns, J. A.	Co. H, 2nd, Qr. endg 6/30	*30 00
7/6.	55940.	Wells, M. L., Agt.	Co. C, 1st, Qr. endg. 6/30	50 00
7/6.	55941.	Kingwood Armory Co.	Co. G, 1st, Qr. endg. 6/30	62 50
7/6.	55943.	Henshaw, Capt. John	Hdqs. 1st, Qr. endg. 6/30	*15 00
7/9.	55966.	Othello Lodge, K. P.	Co. B, 2nd, Qr. endg. 6/30	45 00
7/11.	56002.	Phillips, Saml. A.	Co. L, 1st, Qr. endg. 6/30	50 00
7/11.	56013.	Arnold, Capt. J.	Co. A, 1st, Qr. endg. 6/30	62 50
7/11.	56015.	Osborne, W. F.	Co. A, 2nd, Qr. endg. 6/30	*27 50
7/11.	56003.	Goff, Nathan	Co. K, 1st, Qr. endg. 6/30	75 00
7/27.	56255.	Watts, C. C.	Co. M, 2nd, Qr. endg. 6/30	120 00
7/27.	56262.	Cowell, Capt. T. R.	Hdqs. 2nd, Qr. endg. 6/30	*15 00

St. Tr. Ck. No.	Name of Payee.	For.	Amount.
1908.			
7/27. 56275.	Jones & Gallick	Co. H, 2nd, Qr. endg. 6/30	45 00
8/ 5. 56449.	Schneider, Henry	Co. I, 2nd, Qr. endg. 6/30	75 00
8/ 5. 56453.	Devlin Transfer Co.	Hdqs. & 3rd Battn, 2nd, 6/30	*21 00
8/ 5. 56454.	Offutt & Lakin	Co. M, 1st, Qr. endg. 6/30	45 00
8/ 5. 56458.	Colebank, Capt. R. T.	Co. B, 1st, Qr. endg. 6/30	*50 00
8/ 5. 56464.	Manley, Chas. E.	Band, 1st, Qr. endg. 6/30	30 00
8/ 5. 56467.	Neely, Maj. M. M.	Co. H, 1st, Qr. endg. 6/30	*37 50
8/ 5. 56489.	Stewart, Z. T.	Co. D. 1st, 2 Qrs. endg. 6/30	100 00
8/13. 56604.	Jones & Gallick	Band & 2nd & 3rd Battns, 2nd, qr. endg. 6/30	60 00
8/15. 56266.	Watts, C. C.	Co. M, 2nd, July	40 00
8/15. 56625.	Baer, Mary A.	Co. G, 2nd, Qr. endg. 6/30	62 50
8/20. 56689.	Humphries, A. J.	Co. K, 2nd, Qr. endg. 6/30	75 00
8/20. 56692.	Boreman, W. I.	Cos. E & L, 2nd, Qr. endg. 6/30	75 00
8/31. 56873.	Butts, J. Fleetwood	Co. C, 2nd, 3-1/2 mos.	105 00
9/9. 57023.	Doolittle, Capt. W. L.	Co. H, 1st, Qr. endg.	43 75
9/26. 57393.	Dick, David	Alterations on new armory C, K, M.	89 15
9/26. 57394.	Gebhart Plumbing Co.	Work on pipes new armory, C, K, M	8 90
9/26. 57395.	Triple State El. Co.	Work on electric fixtures, new armory, C, K, M.	34 00
9/25. 57483.	Paterson, James A.	Co. A, 2nd, Qr. endg. 9/30	43 33
9/29. 57489.	Humphries, A. J.	Co. K, 2nd, Qr. endg. 9/30	75 00
9/29. 57490.	Dawson, Wm. M. O.	Cos. C & M, 2nd, Qr. endg. 9/30	125 00
9/28. 57495.	Boreman, W. I.	Cos. E & L, 2nd, Qr. endg. 9/30	75 00
9/28. 57494.	Othello Lodge, K. P.	Co. B, 2nd, Qr. endg. 9/30	45 00
10/5. 57689.	Arnold, Capt. J.	Co. A, 1st, Qr. endg. 9/30	*62 50
10/8. 57776.	Walker, Capt. S. L.	Co. F, 2nd, Qr. endg. 9/30	*83 33
			$5,147 35

EXPENSES BRIGADE HEADQUARTERS.

10/21. 50518.	Ches. & Ohio R. W.	Transp'n. June, July & Aug.	*61 40
10/21. 50517.	B. & O. R. R.	Transportation June and July	*21 70
10/29. 50647.	K. & M. R. W.	Transportation July	5 75
11/12. 50959.	Scott, Lt. E. C.	Sundry expenses	*5 18
1908.			
1/22. 52350.	Jolliffe, Lt. Col. C. F.	Services on a/cs	*33 00
1907.		Amt. paid on 1907 a/c	$127 03
10/29. 50658.	Scott, Genl. W. W.	Allow. cleric. services, October	65 00
10/29. 50659.	VanOsten, A. B.	Office rent, B. H., October	17 50
10/29. 50660.	Osborn, Lt. Col. C. A.	Salary & expenses, B. A. G., Oct.	68 91
11/12. 50956.	Lively, Maj. H. S.	Sundry expenses	5 08
11/26. 51234.	VanOsten, A. B.	Office rent, November	17 50
11/26. 51235.	Scott, Genl. W. W.	Allow. cleric. services, November.	65 00
11/26. 51236.	Osborn, Lt. Col. C. A.	Salary, B. A. G., November	62 50
11/26. 51237.	Baguley, Lt. Col. H. B.	Services & expenses	21 59
12/10. 51492.	Osborn, Lt. Col. C. A.	Postage stamps	10 00
12/10. 51493.	Neely, Maj. M. M.	Services and expenses	9 09
12/26. 51875.	Osborn, Lt. Col. C. A.	Salary and expenses, December	69 00
12/26. 51874.	Scott, Genl. W. W.	Allow. Cleric. services, December	65 00
12/26. 51873.	Lively, Maj. H. S.	Services and expenses	10 03
1908.			
1/6. 52066.	VanOsten, A. B.	Office rent, December	17 50
1/29. 52495.	Scott, Genl. W. W.	Clerc. allow., January	65 00
1/29. 52496.	Osborn, Lt. Col. C. A.	Salary & exps. B. A. G., January	64 00
2/4. 52643.	VanOsten, A. B.	Office rent, January	17 50
2/13. 52798.	Osborn, Lt. Col. C. A.	Salary, February	62 50

1908.	St. Tr. Ck. No.	Name of Payee.	For.	Amount.
2/13.	52799.	Scott, Genl. W. W.	Clerc. allow. February	65 00
2/20.	52938.	Lively, Maj. H. S.	Services and expenses	*13 11
3/11.	53455.	VanOsten, A. B.	Office rent, February	17 50
3/11.	53449.	Osborn, Lt. Col. C. A. ..	Phone rent and messages	7 20
3/31.	54109.	Scott, Genl. W. W.	Clerc. allow., March	65 00
3/31.	54110.	VanOsten, A. B.	Office rent, March	17 50
3/31.	54111.	Osborn, Lt. Col. C. A. ..	Salary and expenses, March	64 30
4/30.	54589.	Lively, Maj. H. S.	Services and expenses	159 08
4/30.	54591.	Ches. & Ohio R. W.	Pass. transpn.	*25 00
4/30.	54664.	VanOsten, A. B.	Office rent, April	17 50
4/30.	54665.	Scott, Genl. W. W.	Clerc. allow., April	65 00
4/30.	54666.	Osborn, Lt. Col. C. A. ..	Salary and expenses, April.	74 85
5/9.	54874.	Smith, Col. H. R.	Services and expenses	38 58
5/28.	55196.	Scott, Genl. W. W.	Clerc. allow., May	65 00
5/82.	55197.	VanOsten, A. B.	Office rent, May	17 50
5/28.	55198.	Osborn, Lt. Col. C. A. ..	Salary and expenses, May	78 53
6/17.	55490.	B. & O. R. R.	Transportation	*28 15
6/27.	55705.	Scott, Genl. W. W.	Clerc. allow., June	65 00
6/27.	55707.	Osborn, Lt. Col. C. A. ..	Salary and expenses, June	77 68
7/9.	55963.	VanOsten, A. B.	Office rent, June	17 50
7/27.	56277.	B. & O. R. R.	Transportation	*20 00
8/5.	56473.	Scott, Genl. W. W.	Clerc. allow., July	65 00
8/5.	56474.	Osborn, Lt. Col. C. A. ..	Sundry expenses	10 88
8/31.	56885.	B. & O. R. R.	Transportation	*20 00
9/3.	56950.	Simms, Chas. N.	Supplies for B. H., Q. M.	*10 90
9/9.	57029.	Light, Sgt. H. M.	Work on Hdqs equipment	*35 00
9/9.	57030.	Scott, Genl. W. W.	Clerc. allow., August	65 00
9/29.	57478.	Osborn, Lt. Col. C. A. ..	Salary & expenses, August	84 34
9/29.	57479.	VanOsten, A. B.	Office rent, July, August, and Sept.	52 50
9/29.	57480.	Scott, Genl. W. W.	Clerc. allow., September	65 00
				$2,247 33

SPECIAL BOARDS.

1907.				
10/21.	50518.	Ches. & Ohio R. W.	Transportation	*2 00
10/21.	50517.	B. & O. R. R.	Transportation	*19 00
11/26.	51219.	Dye, Capt. V. H.	Services & exps.	6 86
12/10.	51490.	Simms, Lt. Col. C. N. ..	Fare & exps., Huntington	*5 50
12/26.	51872.	Rexroad, Homer C.	Services & exps.	16 27
1908.				
1/9.	52150.	Verlander, Maj. J. E. ..	Services & exps., Smy. Ct.	24 31
1/9.	52164.	B. & O. R. R.	Transportation	4 80
1/29.	52497.	Cramer, Maj. J. L.	Services	6 02
2/13.	52803.	Neely, Capt. M. M.	Services, Woodhull case	15 27
1/17.	22256.	Cramer, Maj. J. L.	Services	*18 80
1/17.	52258.	Verlander, Maj. J. E. ..	Services, Summy. Ct.	*6 52
2/13.	52802.	B. & O. R. R.	Transportation	8 00
2/13.	52800.	Verlander, Maj. J. E. ..	Services & exps., Summy. Ct.	9 52
2/20.	52941.	K. & M. R. W.	Transportation	2 30
2/28.	53162.	Verlander, Maj. J. E. ..	Services & exps., Summy. Ct. ...	18 54
2/28.	53163.	Simmons, Capt. H. J. ..	Services & exps., Summy Ct.	17 62
3/17.	53653.	Burns, Maj. J. M.	Exps. to Ravenswood	12 20
3/31.	54105.	Verlander, Maj. J. E. ..	Services & exps., Summy Ct.	14 04
4/2.	54181.	Neely, Maj. M. M.	Services & exps., Summy Ct.	18 77
4/14.	54377.	Morgantown & K. R. R. ..	Transportation	1 90
4/14.	54378.	Neely, Maj. M. M.	Services & exps., Summy, Ct.	*18 68
4/14.	54382.	Charnock, Capt. J. H. ..	Services & exps., Summy Ct.	8 42

1908.	St. Tr. Ck. No.	Name of Payee.	For.	Amount.
4/30.	54596.	Pierce, Col. C. C.	Sdry. exps.	*65 47
4/30.	54591.	Ches. & Ohio R. W.	Transportation	*3 00
4/30.	54630.	Richmond, Lt. O. A.	Sdry. bills paid	$65 47
4/30.	54631.	B. & O. R. R.	Transportation	2 60
4/30.	54636.	Lester, Capt. F. W.	Services & exps.	63 11
4/30.	54603.	Verlander, Maj. J. E.	Services & exps., Summy. Ct.	*15 54
4/30.	54615.	Moore, Capt. G. A.	Sdry. exps.	3 66
5/9.	54866.	Selby, Lt. Vinton A.	Services & exps.	*5 92
5/9.	54875.	Neely, Maj. M. M.	Services & exps., Summy. Ct.	11 93
5/22.	55038.	B. & O. R. R.	Transportation	42 00
5/22.	55039.	Ches. & Ohio R. W.	Transportation	6 00
5/22.	55034.	Neely, Maj. M. M.	Services & expenses	5 49
5/27.	55144.	Simms, Lt. Col. C. N.	Expenses to Fayetteville	*5 25
5/27.	55145.	Verlander, Maj. J. E.	Services & exps., Summy. Ct.	45 37
6/2.	55279.	Simms, Lt. Col. C. N.	Exps. mustg. in Co. F, 2nd	*6 00
6/17.	55498.	Neely, Maj. M. M.	Services & exps., Summy. Ct.	*7 35
6/17.	55498.	Neely, Maj. M. M.	Services & exps., Examng. Board	*11 93
6/6.	55353.	Smith, Col. H. R.	Services & exps., Examng. Board	8 33
6/17.	55492.	Ches. & Ohio R. W.	Transportation	25 00
6/17.	55490.	B. & O. R. R.	Transportation	*8 30
6/17.	55489.	Chapman, Lt. Chas. E.	Services & exps.	*10 42
6/17.	55491.	Lester, Capt. F. W.	Services & exps.	15 06
6/18.	55507.	Dye, Capt. V. H.	Services & exps.	14 93
6/18.	55508.	Smith, Col. H. R.	Services & exps.	*24 77
6/23.	55565.	Verlander, Maj. J. E.	Services & exps., Summy. Ct.	25 66
7/6.	55927.	Levy, Lt. L. G.	Services & exps.	58 73
7/6.	55925.	McMillen, Lt. H. C.	Services & exps.	12 40
7/27.	56260.	Levy, Lt. L. G.	Services & exps.	50 36
7/27.	56277.	B. & O. R. R.	Transportation	*6 20
8/5.	56452.	Cramer, Maj. J. L.	Services & exps.	*7 22
8/5.	56487.	Morrison, Col. C. E.	Services & exps., Hutson case	194 79
8/5.	56491.	Osborn, Lt. Col. C. A.	Lodging & subst., Hutson case	61 50
8/13.	56603.	Verlander, Maj. J. E.	Services & exps., Summy. Ct.	*3 70
8/31.	56885.	B. & O. R. R.	Transportation	*22 15
8/31.	56886.	Verlander, Maj. J. E.	Services & exps., Summy. Ct.	34 38
9/1.	56915.	Harris, Capt. J. T.	Services & exps., Summy. Ct.	*113 10
8/31.	56879.	Dye, Capt. V. H.	Services & exps.	*7 34
8/31.	56876.	Ford, Capt. Jno. B.	Transpn. & subst. 10 men at'g. Ins.	25 00
8/31.	56875.	Pettit, Levi	Serving 6 summonses, Co. D, 1st	3 00
8/31.	56882.	Osborn, Maj. R. L.	Services & exps., a/c Co. F, 1st	140 14
8/31.	56872.	Burdette, Edw. M.	Exps. a/c examination	5 00
8/31.	56870.	Neely, Maj. M. M.	Services & exps., Summy, Co.	*26 80
8/31.	56870.	Neely, Maj. M. M.	Services & exps., Examng. Board	*13 70
8/31.	56887.	Levy, Lt. L. G.	Services & exps., a/c Co. F, 2nd	76 45
9/3.	56953.	Dye, Capt. V. H.	Services & exps.	7 35
9/9.	57020.	K. & M. R. W.	Transportation	*2 50
9/23.	57288.	Neely, Maj. M. M.	Services & exps.	13 80
9/23.	57287.	Ches. & Ohio R. W.	Transportation	*2 00
9/29.	57474.	Ches. & Ohio R. W.	Transportation	*31 00
9/29.	57485.	Barbour, Lt. Ira J.	Services & exps., examination	8 14
9/29.	57488.	Harris, Capt. J. T.	Services & exps., Examng. Board	4 90
10/5.	57683.	Hogg, Lt. Col. C. C.	Services & exps., Examng. Board	*7 66
				$1,633 78

Amt. of above a/c 1907 $256 29

RIFLE PRACTICE AND RANGES.

10/21.	50515.	Simms, Chas. N.	U. S. Express Co., Expressage	*65
10/21.	50515.	Simms, Chas. N.	Donnally, W. B. Co. Freight & dray	*7 45

1907.	St. Tr. Ck. No.	Name of Payee.	For.	Amount.
10/24.	50587.	Bowermaster & Co.	Muslin for targets, Co. G, 1st....	4 00
10/24.	50589.	Jolliffe, Lt. Col. C. F. ..	Services an ac/s, in part	*28 44
10/31.	50744.	Scott, Capt. B. F.	Sdry. exps. Terra Alta range	*11 25
11/17.	50878.	Jolliffe, Lt. Col. C. F. ..	To close transpn. a/c rifle team..	300 00
11/12.	50959.	Scott, Lt. E. C.	Sdry. expenses	*1 41
11/21.	51083.	Chaplin, W. & R. Co. ..	Gallery target frame, Co. L, 1st ..	*1 90
11/21.	51086.	Anderson,, R. J.	Rent range Co. D, 1st, to 10/31/07	24 00
11/21.	51087.	Jolliffe, Lt. Col. C. F. ..	Amts. pd. on const'on range, Co. D, 1st	108 28
12/10.	51496.	Scott, Capt. B. F.	Sdry. exps. Terra Alta range	*4 15
12/10.	51497.	Bucklew, L. S.	Labor & material, range Co. G, 1st	87 70
12/17.	51616.	Morris, D. Y.	Rent of range, season 1907, Co. G, 1st	75 00
1908.				
1/6.	52605.	Long, J. R.	Rent of range, season 1907, Co. I, 2nd	35 00
1/22.	52350.	Jolliffe, Lt. Col. C. F...	Services on ac/s, in part	*22 00
5/27.	55151.	Ford, Capt. Jno. B.	Teams to rifle range	*3 50
			Amt. pd. on 1907 a/c	$714 73
1907.				
12/10.	51490.	Simms, Chas. N.	Kanaw. M. C. Co., plates for target, M/2	*7 95
12/10.	51490.	Simms, Chas. N.	Chstn. L. Co., Lumber for target, M/2	*4 87
12/10.	51490.	Simms, Chas. N.	Ferrell, J. J. Building target, M/2	*4 00
1908.				
	53490.	Pierce, Col. C. C.	Exps. to Huntington, a/c range..	*2 00
2/4.	52638.	Bothwell, Capt. M.	Elect. lgt. fixts., gallery Co. M, 2nd	*1 07
3/2.	53212.	Davis, Capt. Thos. B. ..	2 gallery targets, Co. G, 2nd....	*10 00
3/11.	53451.	Lester, Capt. F. W.	Buildg. gallery target, Co. H, 2nd	12 75
4/2.	54182.	Duffield, Emory	Surveying Ravenswood range	8 75
4/14.	54383.	Wallace, Capt. G. S. ..	Dray. on targets, Co. I, 2nd.....	*1 75
4/30.	54591.	Ches. & Ohio R. W.	Transportation	*1 00
4/30.	54617.	Charnock, Capt. J. H. ..	Gallery target, &c., Co. C, 1st....	*31 85
4/30.	54614.	Sullivan, A. H.	Work on gallery target, Co. I, 2nd	*11 70
4/30.	54657.	Brown, Chas. L, Trst...	Rent range Co. B, 2nd, mo. endg. 4/14	23 00
4/30.	54596.	Pierce, Col. C. C.	Exps. to Ravenswood	*3 40
5/9.	54867.	Simms, Chas. N.	K. & M. R. W. Transportation....	*1 15
5/22.	55037.	Byres, J. N.	Range clock for Caddell range....	26 00
5/27.	55148.	Anderson, R. J.	Rent range, Co. D, 1st, 6 mos. to 4/30	24 00
5/28.	55195.	Coal & Coke R. W.	Transportation	1 85
6/1.	55231.	Leete-Maupin Co.	On a/c contract, Huntgn. range...	94 87
6/2.	55279.	Simms, Chas. N.	Expn. to Huntington	*1 30
6/2.	55283.	Coal & Coke R. W.	Transportation	2 35
6/2.	55282.	Rawling, R. B.	Stone wall, grading, &c., Ravenswood	339 50
6/6.	55352.	Simms, Chas. N.	Frts., dray & pre-pays, vou. No. 488	*45 02
6/17.	55499.	Totten, W. G. S.	Taking Col. P. over sites, Buckhn'n	4 00
6/17.	55495.	Coal & Coke R. W.	Transportation	3 50
6/17.	55496.	Brown, C. L., Trustee ..	Rent Ravenswood range to 5/14..	23 00
6/17.	55497.	Pierce, Col. C. C.	Amt. advanced exps. 4 R. P. camps	400 00
6/17.	55500.	Emmons-Hawkins Co. ..	Hdw. for Huntington range constcn.	24 48
6/17.	55494.	Huntington Hdw. Co. ..	Hdw. for Huntington range constcn.	1 03
6/18.	55511.	Justice, B. H.	18 tel. poles for range constcn..	21 00

St. Tr. Ck. No.	Name of Payee.	For.	Amount.
6/18. 55510.	Christy, C. B.	Setting poles for range consten.	30 00
6/18. 55512.	Beswick, Sam	Lumber for pit, &c., range consten.	90 04
6/18. 55509.	Morse Pressing Co.	Pennants for range	4 00
6/23. 55561.	Pierce, Col. C. C.	Travg. exps., Weston, Buckhannon, &c.	15 45
7/6. 55937.	Donnally, W. B. Co.	Frts., dray & pre-pays	*48 56
7/6. 55937.	Donnally, W. B. Co.	Frts., dray & pre-pays	*7 50
7/24. 56212.	‡Pierce, Col. C. C.	S'dry bills a/c Arnold range 226 61 S'dry bills a/c Caddell .... 821 90 S'dry bills a/c Ravenswood 583 13 S'dry bills a/c Huntington 127 60	
			1758 64
7/9. 55967.	McCowan, Capt. W. L.	S'dry exps. pd. Ravenswood range	*10 00
7/9. 55964.	‡Pierce, Col. C. C.	U. S. Express bill, June	*37 18
7/9. 55964.	‡Pierce, Col. C. C.	Diff. U. S. and State pay, State shoot	*600 00
7/9. 55971.	Arnold, Capt. J.	Suptdg. constren. Arnold range	23 31
7/9. 55972.	Andrews, Capt. A.	Exps. en route to range	*2 50
7/11. 56009.	Morgantown & K. R. R.	Transportation	17 76
7/27. 56265.	Dye, Capt. V. H.	Exps. en route to range	4 15
7/27. 56266.	Charnock, Capt. J. H.	Exps. en route to range	4 85
7/27. 56268.	Kalbaugh, Maj. Z. T.	Exps. en route to range	*5 50
7/27. 56269.	Sullivan, A. H.	Work a/c range, Huntington	*3 50
7/27. 56271.	Union Transfer Co.	Drayage a/c range, Huntington	*8 50
7/27. 56272.	So. Bell T. & T. Co.	Installing line, Huntington	5 80
7/27. 56274.	Davis, Capt. Thos. B.	P. R. Co. G, 2nd, extra day on range	21 79
8/5. 56451.	Payne, Capt. Jno. B.	Drayage	*75
8/5. 56456.	Scott, Capt. B. F.	Work taking down targets, Terra Alta	*3 00
8/5. 56467.	Neely, Maj. M. M.	Telephone bill	*2 10
8/6. 56529.	Jolliffe, Lt. Col. C. F.	Labor & material, Anthem range	116 32
8/5. 56468.	Jolliffe, Lt. Col. C. F.	Postage stamps	5 00
8/5. 56470.	Boughner, Capt. D.	R. R. fare paid for member team	1 25
8/5. 56490.	Coal & Coke R. W.	Transportation	10 45
8/5. 56492.	Simms, Chas N.	Swisher, C. W. Expr. on score cards	*9 25
8/13. 56607.	Leete-Maupin Co.	Bal. on pits, Huntington range	275 13
8/31. 56884.	Chstn. Elect. Sply. Co.	Telephones for Huntington range	30 30
8/31. 56869.	Pierce, Col. C. C.	Salary for August	200 00
8/31. 56889.	Dent, Jno. H. C.	Diff. U. S. & State pay, August	18 75
8/31. 56888.	Morgantown & K. R. R.	Transportation	179 72
8/31. 56885.	B. & O. R. R.	Transportation	*513 80
9/3. 56950.	Simms, Chas. N.	Frts. & pre-pays, C. & O. R. W.	*5 60
9/3. 56950.	Simms, Chas. N.	U. S. Express Co., July	*24 50
9/3. 56950.	Simms, Chas. N.	So. Bell T. & T. Co.	*6 70
9/3. 56950.	Simms, Chas. N.	Coal & Coke R. W., Freights	*4 65
9/3. 56950.	Simms, Chas. N.	Donnally, W. B. Co. Drayage	*2 00
9/3. 56950.	Simms, Chas. N.	Coal & Coke R. W., Freights	*17 88
9/3. 56950.	Simms, Chas. N.	Westn. Union Tel. Co., Messages	*7 71
9/9. 57020.	K. & M. R. W.	Transportation	*127 95
9/23. 57287.	Ches. & Ohio R. W.	Transportation	*227 60
9/23. 57290.	Andrews, Capt. A.	Exps. from range	1 95
9/26. 57389.	Chstn. Elec. Sup. Co.	Supplies, Ravenswood range 20 58	
9/26. 57389.	Chstn. Elec. Sup. Co.	Supplies, Arnold range 23 78	44 36
9/29. 57474.	Ches. & Ohio R. W.	Transportation	*382 00
9/29. 57477.	Ches. & Ohio R. W.	Transportation	6 10

	St. Tr. Ck. No.	Name of Payee.	For.	Amount.
10/5.	57687.	Hunt, Capt. Jno. L.	Sdry. bills paid, &c.	*12 00
10/5.	57688.	Morgantown & K. R. R.	Transportation	7 02
				$6,794 24

‡For detailed disbursement of these sums see report of Acting P. M. G.

CARE OF PROPERTY.

10/24.	50579.	Layman, Cpl. Joe F.	Band, 1st, Qr. endg. 9/30	6 00
10/24.	50581.	Combs, Sgt. S. G.	Co. A, 2nd, Qr. endg. 9/30	6 00
10/24.	50585.	Davis, Capt. Thos. B.	Gun oil for two Qrs. endg. 9/30	*1 50
10/24.	50586.	Shaw, Sgt. Jno. P.	Co. G, 2nd, 2 Qrs. endg. 9/30	12 00
10/29.	50644.	Colebank, Capt. R. T.	Washing uniforms & gun oil, Co. D	*34 75
10/29.	50646.	Koontz, Saml. L.	Co. B, 1st, Qr. endg. 9/30	6 00
10/29.	50655.	Hopkins, Thos. L.	Co. L, 1st, Qr. endg. 9/30	6 00
10/29.	50656.	Anderson, Danl. M.	Co. D, 1st, Qr. endg. 9/30	6 00
10/31.	50738.	Johnson, Wm. R.	Co. K, 1st, Qr. endg. 9/30	6 00
10/31.	50741.	Charnock, Howard O.	Co. C, 1st, Qr. endg. 9/30	6 00
10/31.	50744.	Scott, Capt. B. F.	Gun oil, Qr. endg. 9/30	*1 10
10/31.	50745.	Wilson, Montgomery	Co. M, 1st, Qr. endg. 9/30	6 00
10/31.	50743.	Charnock, Capt. J. H.	Gun oil, qr. endg. 9/30	*1 30
11/7.	50879.	DeVaughn, Howard	Co. E, 2nd, Qr. endg. 9/30	6 00
11/7.	50882.	Bucklew, Mrs. Florence	Wasuing clothing, Co. G, 1st	4 35
11/12.	50957.	Dickerson, B. S. Co.	Canteen & gun rack, Co. H, 1st	33 00
11/12.	50958.	Neely, Capt. M. M.	Washing clothing, Co. H, 1st	12 38
11/12.	50959.	Scott, Lt. E. C.	Numbering blankets	*8 00
11/12.	50964.	S. & B. Laundry Co.	Washing clothing, Co. K, 1st	20 24
11/12.	50968.	White Star Lndry. Co.	Washing clothing, Co. L, 2nd	17 80
11/18.	51025.	Hoce, Charley	Co. L, 2nd, Qr. endg. 9/30	6 00
11/18.	51026.	Boomer, Capt. C. O.	Washing 45 O. D. shirts, Co. L, 2nd	4 50
11/26.	51217.	Smith, Sgt. H. W.	Co. M, 2nd, Qr. endg. 9/30	6 00
12/10.	51494.	Wilson, Montgomery	Co. M, 1st, Qr. endg. 9/30	6 00
1908.				
1/9.	52151.	American St. Lndry. Co.	Washing uniforms, Co. M, 2nd	30 40
1/9.	52160.	Gladstone, Lt. R. T.	Numbering & cleaning 461 blankets	39 29
1/9.	52161.	DeVaughn, Howard	Laundrying 40 O. D. shirts, E/2	4 00
1/9.	52162.	White Star Laundry	Washing uniforms, Co. E, 2nd	16 73
1/9.	52163.	Clarksburg St. Lndry.	Washing 177 blankets, Lt. Freese	22 13
1/22.	52349.	Lester, Capt. F. W.	Laundrying shirts &c., Co. H, 2nd	*12 29
1/29.	52486.	Lowers, Arthur A.	Co. G, 1st, Qr. endg. 9/30	*6 00
3/2.	53212.	Davis, Capt. Thos. B.	Washing 55 O. D. shirts, Co. G, 2nd	*5 50
3/11.	53453.	Scott, Lt. E. C.	Washing blankets, &c.	28 40
3/11.	53452.	Stewart, Capt. J. W. L.	Washing clothing, &c., Co. D, 1st	37 00
3/28.	53987.	Omen, Wm. H.	Washing O. D. shirts, &c., Band, 1st	12 51
3/31.	54106.	Parker & Co.	Painting cannon, camp gun	15 00
4/2.	54180.	Taylor, Florence	Washing clothing, Co. G, 1st	16 20
4/30.	54593.	Wellsbg. Stm. Ldry.	Washing clothing, Co. C, 1st	21 30
4/30.	54654.	Knee, Jno. J.	Signal Corps, Qr. endg. 9/30	6 00
5/22.	55042.	Hunt, Capt. Jno. L.	Cleaning mess outfits, Hdqs. 1st	*4 00
			Amt. pd. on 1907 a/c	$499 67
1907.				
10/29.	50650.	Holstein, Jas. R.	Salary store-room keeper, Octo.	83 33
11/26.	51230.	Holstein, Jas. R.	Salary store-room keeper, Novem.	83 33
12/23.	51790.	Holstein, Jas. R.	Salary store-room keeper, Decem.	83 33

1908.	St. Tr. Ck. No.	Name of Payee.	For.	Amount.
1/9.	52154.	Simmons, Lee L.	Co. D, 2nd, Qr. endg. 12/31.....	6 00
1/9.	52158.	Foster, Wm. H.	Co. G, 2nd, Qr. endg. 12/31.....	6 00
1/9.	52159.	Gladstone, Wm. F.	Band, 2nd, Qr. endg. 12/31.....	6 00
1/13.	52224.	Brown, Sheldon S.	Co. H, 2nd, Qr. endg. 12/31.....	6 00
1/17.	52225.	DeVaughn, Howard	Co. E, 2nd, Qr. endg. 12/31.....	6 00
1/17.	52257.	Sullivan, A. H.	Co. I, 2nd, Qr. endg. 12/31.....	6 00
1/71.	52265.	Johnson, Wm. R.	Co. K, 1st, Qr. endg. 12/31.....	6 00
1/17.	52267.	Smith, Sgt. H. W.	Co. M, 2nd, Qr. endg. 12/31.....	6 00
1/22.	52351.	Kelley, Clarence R.	Co. L, 2nd, Qr. endg. 12/31.....	6 00
1/22.	52352.	Boomer, Capt. C. O.	Sundry exps., Co. L, 2nd	*1 00
1/22.	52349.	Lester, Capt. F. W.	Sundry exps., Co. H, 2nd	1 00
1/29.	52476.	O'Hara, Roscoe	Co. A, 1st, Qr. endg. 12/31.....	6 00
1/29.	52500.	Arnold, Capt. J.	Gun oil	75
1/29.	52477.	Charnock, Howard O. ..	Co. C, Qr. endg. 12/31	6 00
1/29.	52499.	Charnock, Capt. Jno. H.	Washing 45 O. D. shirts, Co. C, 1st	*4 50
1/29.	52498.	Colebank, Capt. R. T. .	Gun oil, Co. B, 1st	*75
1/29.	52478.	Koontz, Saml. L.	Co. B, 1st, Qr. endg. 12/31.....	6 00
1/29.	52483.	Layman, Joe F.....	Band, 1st, Qr. endg. 12/31.....	6 00
1/29.	52486.	Lowers, Arthur A.....	Co. G, 1st, Qr. endg. 12/31.....	*6 00
1/29.	52488.	West, Sgt. Jno. T.	Co. I, 1st, Qr. endg. 12/31.....	6 00
1/29.	52494.	Holstein, Jas. R.	Salary store-room Keeper, January	83 33
2/20.	52937.	Wilson, Montgomery ...	Co. M, 1st, Qr. endg. 12/31.....	6 00
3/2.	53213.	Anderson, Dan'l. M.	Co. D, 1st, Qr. endg. 12/31.....	6 00
3/2.	53208.	Holstein, Jas. R.	Salary store-room keeper, Feb'y..	83 33
3/11.	53492.	Harris, Lt. J. T.	Exps. to Parkersburg, Surv. Offcr.	*6 85
3/17.	53656.	Ridenour, Maj. L.	Work 2 men on prop'y for Inspn.	6 00
3/30.	53999.	Harris, Capt. J. T.	Co. K, 2nd, Feby. & March	*4 00
3/30.	54001.	Payne, Lt. Hy E.	Gun oil for Co. K, 2nd	*50
3/31.	54104.	Holstein, Jas. R.	Salary store-keeper, March	83 33
4/14.	54372.	Brown, Sheldon S.	Co. H, 2nd, Qr. endg. 3/31.....	6 00
4/14.	54379.	Simmons, Lee L.	Co. D, 2nd, Qr. endg. 3/31.....	6 00
4/30.	54592.	Charnock, Howard O. ..	Co. C, 2nd, Qr. endg. 3/31.....	6 00
4/30.	54601.	Boomer, Capt. C. O. ...	Gun oil, Co. L, 2nd	*30
4/30.	54595.	Kelley, Clarence R.	Co. L, 2nd, Qr. endg. 3/31.....	6 00
4/30.	54619.	DeVaughn, Howard .. .	Co. E, 2nd, Qr. endg. 3/31.....	6 00
4/30.	54620.	Koontz, Saml. L.	Co. B, 1st, Qr. endg. 3/31.....	6 00
4/30.	54021.	Hawk, Sgt. Jonah	Co. B, 2nd, Qr. endg. 3/31.....	4 00
4/30.	54622.	Johnson, Wm. R.	Co. K, 1st, Qr. endg. 3/31.....	6 00
4/30.	54614.	Sullivan, A. H.	Co. I, 2nd, Qr. endg. 3/31.....	*6 00
4/30.	54629.	Foster, Sgt. Wm. H. ...	Co. G, 2nd, Qr. endg. 3/31.....	6 00
4/30.	54604.	Arnold, Capt. J.	Gun oil, Co. A, 1st, Qr. endg. 3/31	*1 50
4/30.	54653.	Layman, Joe F.	Band, 1st, Qr. endg. 3/31.....	6 00
4/30.	54656.	Bell, Alexander D.	Band, 1st, Qr. endg. 3/31.....	6 00
4/30.	54605.	Davis, Capt. Thos. B. ..	Gun oil, Co. G, 2nd, Qr. endg. 3/31	*75
4/30.	54606.	Simms, Chas. N.	Sdrs. for store-room, vou. No. 410	*1 80
4/30.	54590.	Angel, Vernon	Helping pack Ordn. stores, April..	65 00
4/30.	54659.	Holstein, Jas. R.	Salary store-room keeper, April..	83 33
4/30.	54661.	Smith, Sgt. H. W.	Co. M, 2nd, Qr. endg. 3/31.....	6 00
4/30.	54668.	Wilson, Montgomery ...	Co. M, 1st, Qr. endg. 3/31.....	6 00
4/30.	54586.	Scott, Capt. B. F.	Cleaning uniforms, Co. M, 1st....	*8 40
5/9.	54865.	Colebank, Capt. R. T. ..	Gun oil, Co. B, 1st, Qr. endg. 3/31	*90
5/9.	54876.	American Stm. Lndry...	Washing white gloves, Co. M, 2nd	1 65
5/22.	55040.	Murrell, Bennett	Repg. & new crates for Med. Chts.	21 75
5/22.	55044.	Smith, Ancil M.	Co. H, 1st, Qr. endg. 3/31.....	6 00
5/27.	55152.	Holstein, Jas. R.	Salary store-room keeper, May...	83 33
5/27.	55153.	Angel, Vernon B.	Helping pack Ordn. Stores, May..	60 00
5/28.	55194.	Crockett, Sgt. D. B.	Work on closet, Co. C, 2nd	9 00
6/6.	55351.	Bayless and Oakes	Washing 55 Haversacks, Co. G, 2nd	5 50
6/23.	55563.	American Stm. Lndry...	Washing bed sacks, &c., Store-room	12 04

St. Tr. Ck. No.	Name of Payee.	For.	Amount.
6/23. 55569.	Lopinsky, A.	Cleaning 100 O. D. shirts, Store-room	9 00
6/23. 55562.	Anderson, Danl. M.	Co. D, 1st, Qr. endg. 3/31	6 00
6/23. 55706.	Casey, Thos. J.	Co. A, 1st, Qr. endg. 3/31	6 00
6/27. 55704.	Crockett, D. B.	Co. C, 2nd, Qr. endg. 3/31	6 00
6/29. 55772.	Holstein, Jas. R.	Salary store-room keeper, June	83 33
6/29. 55773.	Angel, Vernon B.	Helping in store-room, June	65 00
7/6. 55919.	Simmons, Lee L.	Co. D, 2nd, Qr. endg. 6/30	6 00
7/6. 55917.	Simmons, Capt. H. J.	Gun oil, Co. D, 2nd, Qr. endg. 6/30	*75
7/6. 55938.	Lester, Capt. F. W.	Gun oil, Co. H, 2nd, Qr. endg. 6/30	*1 50
7/9. 55965.	Hawk, Sgt. Jonah	Co. B, 2nd, Qr. endg. 6/30	6 00
7/9. 55970.	Keyser, Pvt. Ed.	Co. K, 2nd, Qr. endg. 6/30	6 00
7/11. 56012.	Hopkins, Thos. L.	Co. L, 1st, Qr. endg. 6/30	6 00
7/11. 56001.	Layman, Joe F.	Band, 1st, Qr. endg. 6/30	6 00
7/27. 56257.	Angel, Vernon B.	Helping in store-room, July	28 17
7/27. 56259.	Holstein, Jas. R.	Salary store-room keeper, July	83 33
7/27. 56261.	Boomer, Capt. C. O.	Gun oil, Co. L, 2nd, Qr. endg. 6/30	*25
7/27. 56263.	Kelly, Clarence R.	Co. L, 2nd, Qr. endg. 6/30	6 00
7/27. 56269.	Sullivan, A. H.	Co. I, 2nd, Qr. endg. 6/30	*6 00
7/27. 56270.	Wallace, Capt. G. S.	Gun oil, moth balls, &c., Qr. endg. 6/30	*3 00
7/27. 56273.	Brown, Sheldon S.	Co. H, 2nd, Qr. endg. 6/30	6 00
8/5. 56446.	Davis, Capt. Thos. B.	Gun oil, Co. G, 2nd, Qr. endg. 6/30	*90
8/5. 56450.	DeVaughn, Howard	Co. E, 2nd, Qr. endg. 6/30	6 00
8/5. 56455.	Wilson, Montgomery	Co. M, 1st, Qr. endg. 6/30	6 00
8/5. 56456.	Scott, Capt. B. F.	Co. M, 1st, gun oil, &c., Qr. endg. 6/30	1 75
8/5. 56457.	Crawford, Jas. H.	Co. B, 1st, Qr. endg. 6/30	6 00
8/5. 56458.	Colebank, Capt. R. T.	Co. B, 1st, gun oil, Qr. endg. 6/30	*1 80
7/5. 56461.	Charnock, Howard O.	Co. C, 1st, Qr. endg. 6/30	6 00
8/5. 56466.	Doolittle, Capt. W. L.	Co. I, 1st, gun oil, Qr. endg. 6/30	*2 00
8/5. 56471.	Owens, Sgt. Roy.	Co. K, 1st, Qr. endg. 6/30	6 00
8/13. 56601.	Arnold, Capt. J.	Co. A, 1st, gun oil, Qr. endg. 6/30	*1 00
8/13. 56602.	Whittaker, Mary	Co. I, 2nd, washing	15 70
8/13. 56605.	Harmon, Theo. C.	Co. M, 2nd, Qr. endg. 6/30	6 00
8/29. 56825.	Holstein, Jas. R.	Salary store-room keeper, August	83 33
8/29. 56823.	Angel, Vernon	Helping store-room keeper, August	65 00
8/31. 56877.	Boomer, Capt. C. O.	Co. L, 2nd, washing uniforms	9 60
8/31. 56892.	Foster, Wm. H.	Co. G, 2nd, Qr. endg. 6/30	6 00
8/31. 56890.	Davis, Capt. Thos. B.	Co. G, 2nd, washing uniforms	11 20
9/1. 56915.	Harris, Capt. J. T.	Co. K, 2nd, gun oil	*75
9/9. 57028.	DeVaughn, Howard	Co. E, 2nd, washing uniforms	13 15
9/26. 57391.	American Stm. Lndry.	Co. K, 2nd, washing uniforms	7 60
9/26. 57386.	Holstein, Jas. R.	Salary store-room keeper, Sept.	83 33
9/26. 57387.	Angel, Vernon	Helping store-room keeper, Sept.	26 00
9/26. 57398.	Crockett, D. B.	Co. C, 2nd, Qr. endg. 9/30	6 00
9/29. 57482.	Middlemas, A.	Co. A, 2nd, rep'g fd. desk	*75
9/28. 57493.	Hawk, Sgt. Jonah	Co. B, 2nd, Qr. endg. 9/30	6 00
10/5. 57686.	Kilmer, Capt. W. C.	Co. F, 1st, sdry. expenses	*4 70
10/5. 57689.	Arnold, Capt. J.	Co. A, 1st, gun oil	*1 75
10/8. 57780.	American Stm. Lndry.	Co. M, 2nd, washing uniforms	15 17
10/8. 57770.	Lester, Capt. F. W.	Co. H, 2nd, gun oil	*1 10
10/8. 57771.	Sheppard, Jno. S.	Co. H, 2nd, bldg. & rep'g boxes	7 58
10/8. 57772.	McCowan, Capt. W. L.	Co. B, sdry. expenses	*2 85
10/8. 57775.	Webb, Benson D.	Co. E, 2nd, Qr. endg. 9/30	6 00
10/8. 57779.	Crawford, Jas. H.	Co. B, 1st, Qr. endg. 9/30	6 00
			$2,333 59

FREIGHTS AND DRAYAGE.

1907.	St. Tr. Ck. No.	Name of Payee.	For.	Amount.
10/21.	50515.	Simms, Chas. N.	Bill U. S. Express, Sept.	*$ 2 15
10/21.	50515.	Simms, Chas. N.	Donnally, W. B. Co. Frts & dray..	*4 04
10/24.	50578.	Neely, Capt. M. M.	Co. H, 1st, Drayage	*1 00
10/24.	50585.	Davis, Capt. Thos. B. ..	Co. G, 2nd, Frt. & dray.....	*1 30
10/31.	50743.	Charnock, Capt. J. H. ..	Co. C, 1st, Drayage	*75
11/12.	50967.	Star Transfer Co.	Co. H, 2nd, Moving armory	17 50
			Amnt. pd. a/c 1907.....	$26 74
12/10.	51490.	Simms, Chas. N.	Bill W. B. Donnally Co., Frt & dray	*2 90
12/10.	51490.	Simms, Chas. N.	Bill Chstn. Utility Co., Frt & dray	*3 20
1908.				
3/10.	53212.	Davis, Capt. Thos. B. ..	Co. G, 2nd, moving armory.....	*10 00
3/11.	53493.	Hawk, Sgt. Jonah	Co. B, 2nd, Frt. & dray paid....	28 98
3/17.	53655.	Simms, Chas. N.	Bill W. B. Donnally Co., Frts. & dray	*9 82
4/30.	54596.	Pierce, Col. C. C.	Bill W. B. Donnally Co., Frts. & dray	*25 17
4/30.	54612.	Jones, Capt. V. N.	Co. A, 2nd shipping in prop'y....	*8 00
4/30.	54606.	Simms, Chas. N.	Bill W. B. Donnally Co., Frts & dray	*51 04
5/9.	54867.	Simms, Chas. N.	Bill W. B. Donnally Co., Frts & dray	*11 94
5/22.	55036.	Davis, Capt. Thos. B. ..	Co. G, 2nd, Frts & dray paid....	*4 08
5/27.	55144.	Simms, Chas. N.	Bill W. B. Donnally Co., Frt. & dray	*32 62
6/2.	55279.	Simms, Chas. N.	Bill W. B. Donnally Co., Frt. & dray	*42 29
6/6.	55352.	Simms, Chas. N.	Bill W. B. Donnally Co., Frt. & dray.	*32 82
6/18.	55513.	Ches. & Ohio R. W.	Co. I, 2nd, Frt. on Q. M. stores..	4 36
7/6.	55938.	Lester, Capt. F. W.	Co. H, 2nd, Frt. & dray	*3 00
7/6.	55937.	Donnally, W. B. Co. ..	Frt., dray & pre-pays	*61 81
7/9.	55967.	McCowan, Capt. W. L...	Co. B, 2nd, Frts. & dray paid....	*5 42
7/9.	55964.	Pierce, Col. C. C.	U. S. Express bills, June	*18 30
8/5.	56492.	Simms, Chas. N.	Donnally, W. B. Co., Frts & dray	*4 88
8/5.	56492.	Simms, Chas. N.	K. & M. R. W., Frt bill	*1 15
8/20.	56687.	Walker, Capt. S. L. ...	Co. F, 2nd, Frts. & hauling	*12 59
8/31.	56874.	Boughner, Capt. D.	Co., K, 1st, Drayage	*2 50
9/3.	56950.	Simms, Chas. N.	Donnally, W. B. Co., Pre-pays, dray, &c.	*14 53
9/3.	56950.	Simms, Chas. N.	U. S. Express Co., July	*1 88
9/3.	56950.	Simms, Chas. N.	Donnally, W. B. Co., Pre-pays, dray, &c.	*29 66
9/3.	56950.	Simms, Chas. N.	Donnally, W. B. Co., Pre-pays, dray, &c.	*12 32
10/2.	57607.	Simms, Chas. N.	Donnally, W. B. Co., Pre-pays, dray, &c.	*8 26
10/5.	57686.	Kilmer, Capt. W. C. ..	Co. F, 1st, Frts. & dray paid....	*6 33
				$476 59

RECAPITULATION.

1908 ACCOUNT.

Dr.

To amount of appropriation for fiscal year 1908 ..... $45,000 00

Cr.

By disbursements, account 1908 appropriation,

Camp C. L. Smith	$2,138 83	
Jamestown trip	216 26	
Rifle ranges and practice	6,794 24	
Quartermaster stores	1,510 91	
Ordnance stores	.....	
Special boards	1,633 78	
Expenses A. G. O.	5,244 97	
Expenses Brigade headquarters	2,247 33	
Funeral Col. H. B. Baguley	286 38	
Rents Armories and store rooms	5,147 35	
Uniform allowances	1,786 67	
Clerical allowances and expenses	3,716 81	
Care of property	2,333 59	
Freight and drayage	476 59	
School Officers and N. C.	1,744 93	
Camp Benjamin Harrison	9,421 36	$45,000 00

RECAPITULATION 1907-08.

Dr.

To Appropriation for Fiscal Year 1907	$45,000 00	
To Appropriation for Fiscal Year 1908	45,000 00	$90,000 00

Cr.

By disbursements as follows:

	1907.	1908.	Total.
Camp C. L. Smith	$22,151 37	2,438 83	24,590 20
Jamestown trip	596 04	216 26	812 30
Rifle Ranges & practice	4,833 23	6,794 24	11,627 47
Quartermaster Stores	3,030 04	1,510 91	4,540 95
Ordinance Stores	126 00	.....	126 00
Special Boards	2,459 94	1,633 78	4,093 72
Expenses A. G. O.	3,260 89	5,244 97	8,505 86
Expenses Brig. Hdqs.	1,066 62	2,247 33	3,313 95
Funeral Genl. S. B. Baker	458 99	.....	458 99
Funeral Col. H. B. Baguley	.....	286 38	286 38
Rents Armories & store rooms	2,534 65	5,147 35	7,682 00
Uniform allowances	913 40	1,786 67	2,700 07
Clerical allowances and expenses	2,016 76	3,716 81	5,733 57
Care of property	1,422 06	2,333 59	3,755 65
Freight and drayage	130 01	476 59	606 60
School Officers and N. C. O.	.....	1,744 93	1,744 93
Camp Benpamin Harrison	.....	9,421 36	9,421 36
	$45,000 00	$45,000 00	$90,000 00

STATEMENT.

DISBURSEMENT OF "CONTINGENT FUND", ADJT. GENL'S OFFICE, F. Y. 1907.

1906.	*Name of Payee.*	*State Treas. ck.*	*For.*	*Amount.*	
10/12.	So. Bell T. & T. Co..	43319.	Phone rents and messages	$23 45	
10/12.	Chstn. Home T. Co...	43320.	Phone rents and messages	9 25	
10/23.	Westn. Union Tel. Co.	43469	Time services	3 00	35 70
11/2.	Adams Express Co. ..	43667.	Expressage in October ..	2 30	
11/7.	Smith, Henry	43703.	1 Packing case (Records)	8 50	
11/9.	Hutson, A. S.	43730.	Postage & sundry bills ..	26 35	

	Name of Payee.	St. Tr. Ck.	For.	Amount.	
11/10.	Westn. Union T. Co...	43751.	Messages in October	2 10	
11/12.	So. Bell T. & T. Co...	43785.	Messages in October	4 30	
11/30.	Westn. Union Tel. Co.	44189.	Messages in November ..	10 02	53 57
12/10.	Hutson, A. S.	44241.	Postage & sundry bills ..	30 04	
12/17.	Kirk, W. Stokes	44381.	200 Bl. Bag coat straps..	10 00	40 04
1907.					
1/2.	Adams Express Co. ..	44743.	Expressage for December	6 60	
1/11.	So. Bell T. & T. Co...	44878.	Phone rent & messages ..	19 15	
1/12.	Chstn. Home T. Co...	44891.	Phone rent to April 1/08	7 50	
1/14.	Hutson, A. S.	44925.	Postage & sundry bills ..	33 10	
1/25.	Army & Navy Journal	45078.	Subscpn. to Jan. 17/08..	6 00	
1/26.	Westn. Union T. Co...	45100.	Time services to April 1.	3 00	75 35
2/8.	Bothwell, Monte	45335.	Stenog. work, A. G. O. ..	10 00	
2/14.	Hutson, A. S.	45414.	Postage & sundry bills ..	32 53	42 53
3/7.	Westn. Union T. Co...	45802.	Messages	10 08	
3/7.	Hutson, A. S.	45831.	Postage & sundry bills ..	30 33	40 41
					$287 60
	Vchr.				
4/12.	1. U. S. Express Co.	46888.	Expressage in March	15 05	
4/12.	2. Adams Express Co.	46887.	Expressage in March	3 10	
4/12.	3. Moore, S. S. Sons.	46886.	Numbering machine &c...	5 50	
4/15.	4. Wstn. Union T. Co.	46948.	Telegrams in March	4 71	
4/15.	5. Postal Tel Co.....	46949.	Telegrams in March	2 15	
4/17.	6. Chstn. Home T. Co.	46982.	Phone rent to 6/30/07 ..	9 20	
4/17.	7. So. Bell T. & T. Co.	.....	Chgd. to Mil. Fd. at Aud's	.....	
4/25.	8. Eskew, Smith & C.	47133.	Pan for copy press	1 75	
4/25.	9. Harris, John T...	47283.	Sundry bills paid	3 00	
4/25.	10. Gates, J. M. Sons.	47284.	Paint for office	1 35	
4/25.	11. Wstn. Union T. Co.	47285.	Time service to 6/30/07.	3 00	
4/30.	12. Dana, J. E., P. M.	47282.	Postage stamps	20 00	
4/30.	13. Lovett Printg. Co..	47286.	Rubber stamps	4 25	73 06
5/8.	14. U. S. Express Co.	47427.	Expressage in April	3 60	
5/8.	15. Simms, Chas. N...	47425.	Bill for wt. cooler paid ..	9 90	
5/8.	16. Donnally, W. B. Co.	47426.	Freight. & drayg., April..	39 99	
5/27.	71. Postal Tel. Co....	47711.	Messages in April	1 91	
5/27.	18. Adams Express Co.	47712.	Expressage in April	1 35	
5/27.	19. Wstn. Union T. Co.	47713.	Toll messages, April....	2 90	
5/25.	20. So. Bell T. & T. Co.	47699.	Toll messages, April	7 30	
5/27.	21. Harris, Jno. T....	47710.	Sundry bills paid	2 63	
5/28.	22. Dana, J. E., P. M.	47751.	Postage stamps	30 00	99 58
6/4.	23. U. S. Express Co.	47926.	Expressage in May	12 90	
6/4.	24. Adams Express Co.	47927.	Expressage in May	1 50	
6/5.	25. Hamilton & Brooks	47961.	Water for office, May	2 00	
6/12.	26. Donnally, W. B. Co.	48061.	Frt. & dray., May	39 07	
6/12.	27. Lovett Printg. Co.	48062.	Rubber stamps	90	
6/12.	28. Popp, Joseph	48064.	Rep'g 19 prs. leggings ..	3 00	
6/12.	29. Wstn. Union T. Co.	48063.	Messages in May	5 28	
6/18.	30. So. Bell T. & T. Co.	48194.	Messages in May	9 15	
6/18.	31. Lovett Printg. Co.	.....	Rubber stamps	50	74 30
7/12.	32. Osborn, C. A. ..	48626.	Sundry expenses A. G. O.	4 75	
7/13.	33. U. S. Express Co..	48627.	Expressage in June	18 10	
7/13.	34. Wstn. Union T. Co.	48628.	Telegrams in June	23 65	

1907.		Name of Payee.	State Treas. ck.	For.	Amount.	
7/13.	35.	Adams Express Co.	48629.	Expressage in June	13 14	
7/13.	36.	Chstn. Home T. Co.	48630.	Long distance messages .	1 70	
7/13.	37.	Postal Tel. Co. ...	48631.	Telegrams in June	13 59	
7/13.	38.	So. Bell T. & T. Co.	48632.	Phone rent & messages ..	25 25	
7/13.	39.	Dana, J. E., P. M.	48633.	Postage stamps	20 00	
7/13.	40.	Chstn. Home T. Co.	48634.	Phone rent & messages ..	7 85	
7/19.	41.	Hamilton & Brooks	48679.	Water for office, June ..	1 75	
7/25.	42.	Wstn. Union T. Co.	48772.	Time service to 10/1/07..	3 00	132 78
8/2.	43.	Kan. Book Store..	49031.	Office supplies	90	
7/30.	44.	Clarksburg Tel. Co.	48934.	Printing, Brig. Hdqs. ...	2 25	
8/5.	45.	Adams Express Co.	49066.	Expressage in July	1 80	
8/20.	46.	So. Bell T. & T. Co.	49265.	Messages for July	4 30	
8/20.	47.	Wstn. Union T. Co.	49266.	Messages for July	9 83	19 08
9/24.	48.	(Cancelled.....)	.....			
9/24.	49.	Simms, Chas. N. ..	49853.	Postage & sundry bills pd.	32 55	32 55
10/14.	50.	Simms, Chas. N. ..	50374.	Sundry bills paid	18 70	
10/16.	51.	Simms, Chas. N. ..	50413.	Sundry bills paid	12 35	31 05
				Total expended 1907 a/c	.....	$750 00

DISBURSEMENT OF "CONTINGENT FUND", ADJT. GENL'S OFFICE, F. Y. 1908.

1906.						
10/21.	52.	Simms, Chas. N. ..	50514.	Sundry bills paid for mo.	$18 60	$ 18 60
11/18.	53.	Simms, Chas. N. ..	51021.	Sundry bills paid for mo.	.....	27 43
12/10.	54.	Simms, Chas. N. ..	51489.	Sundry bills paid	.....	64 97
1908.						
1/22.	55.	Pierce, Col. C. C..	52337.	Sundry bills paid	15 95	
1/22.	56.	Simms, Chas. N. ..	52236.	Sundry bills paid	45 70	61 65
3/2.	57.	Pierce, Col. C. C..	53202.	Sundry bills paid	51 80	
3/2.	58.	Simms, Chas. N. ..	53204.	Sundry bills paid	17 32	69 12
4/6.	59.	Simms, Chas. N. ..	54278.	Sundry bills paid	17 66	
4/6.	60.	Pierce, Col. C. C...	54277.	Sundry bills paid	51 50	
4/21.	61.	Simms, Chas. N. ..	54436.	Sundry bills paid	61 70	130 86
5/7.	62.	Simms, Chas. N. ..	54828.	Sundry bills paid	.....	25 05
6/2.	63.	Simms, Chas. N. ..	55289.	Sundry bills paid	30 84	
6/2.	64.	Simms, Chas. N. ..	55289.	Sundry bills paid	25 36	
6/2.	65.	Pierce, Col. C. C...	55297.	Sundry bills paid	22 00	78 20
7/7.	66.	Simms, Chas. N. ..	55947.	Sundry bills paid	24 84	
7/7.	67.	Pierce, Col. C. C..	55948.	Sundry bills paid	9 25	
7/7.	68.	So. Bell T. & T. Co.	55949.	Phone rents & messages..	41 20	
7/9.	69.	Simms, Chas. N. ..	55968.	Sundry bills paid	42 58	
7/10.	70.	Pierce, Col. C. C...	55974.	Sundry bills paid	11 19	
7/29.	71.	Simms, Chas. N. ..	56347.	Sundry bills paid	31 55	
7/30.	72.	Simms, Chas. N. ..	56358.	Sundry bills paid	11 20	171 81
8/19.	73.	Simms, Chas. N. ..	56679.	Sundry bills paid	.....	14 68
9/2.	74.	Simms, Chas. N. ..	56943.	Sundry bills paid	46 63	
9/29.	75.	Pierce, Col. C. C..	57492.	Sundry bills paid	20 00	66 63
10/2.	76	Simms, Chas. N. ..	57591.	Sundry bills paid	.....	21 00
				Total expended 1908 a/c	.....	$750 00

RECAPITULATION.

DR.

To Appropriation for F. Y. 1907	$750 00	
To Appropriation for F. Y., 1908	750 00	$1,500 00

CR.

By Amount expended for F. Y. 1907	750 00	
By Amount expended for F. Y., 1908	750	1,500 00

PURPOSES FOR WHICH EXPENDED.

	1907.	1908.	Total.
Telegrams and telephone	$244 47	187 91	432 68
Postage	174 85	227 33	402 18
Stationery	7 00	9 09	16 09
Office fixtures	42 95	91 88	134 83
Freight, dray and express	168 59	53 06	221 65
Printing	.....	1 00	1 00
Q. M. Stores &c	26 24	79 47	105 71
Brigade Headquarters	47 25	26 41	73 66
Sundry expenses A. G. O.	28 35	68 85	97 20
Ordance Stores	10 00	.....	10 00
Jamestown movement	.....	5 00	5 00
Totals	750 00	750 00	1,500 00

STATEMENT.

"ADJUTANT GENERAL'S FUND."

S. B. BAKER and C. A. OSBORN, ADJUTANTS GENERAL,

From March 26 to July 27, 1908, Incl.

1907.	*DR.*		
Mch. 26.	To check from A. S. Hutson, on a/c shortage	$547 18	
Apl. 4.	To check from A. S. Hutson, on a/c shortage	126 00	$673 18
Apl. 10.	To check from Captn. Jno. H. Charnock, for property lost		1 20
Apl. 12.	To check from Captn. M. M. Neely, for property lost		26 90
Apl. 12	To check from Captn. Jno. W. L. Stewart, for property lost		14 81
Apl. 15.	To check from Captn. Duncan Boughner, for property lost		17 83
Apl. 15.	To check from Captn. Clyde O. Boomer, for property lost		3 78
Apl. 15.	To cash from Mrs. A. S. Hutson, for packing case		2 50
Apl. 15.	To cash from Captn. Jackson Arnold, found in desk A. S. H.		54
Apl. 15.	To cash from Lt. Saml. J. Spears, for property lost		1 06
Apl. 15.	To cash from Captn. Jno. B. Payne, for 50 chambray shirts		25 00
Apl. 20.	To cash from Maj. L. Ridenour, refund on mileage book		10 00
Apl. 29.	To check from Genl. E. L. Boggs, D. O. a/c Sea Girt subsist.		68 25
Apl. 29.	To check from Genl. E. L. Boggs, D. O., a/c Sea Girt transp'n.		82 65
Apl. 24.	To check from Genl. E. L. Boggs, D. O., a/c Sea Girt transp'n.		234 08
Apl. 24.	To check from Captn. B. F. Scott, for property lost		3 92
Apl. 24.	To check from Captn. B. F. Scott, for condemned Buzzacott		75
Apl. 24.	To check from Captn. Jno. B. Payne, for lost property		3 92
Apl. 29.	To check from Captn. Jno. W. L. Stewart, for lost property		1 18
Apl. 30.	To cash from Col. C. N. Simms, collected from Jno. B. White for Tyler transp'n paid him Feb'y 1899		10 65
Apl. 30.	To check from Lt. Jno. T. Harris, for mileage book refund		10 00
Apl. 30.	To check from Lt. Jno. T. Harris, amt. advanced by A. S. Hutson on a/c Inspectn. expenses		75 00
Apl. 30.	To check from Penna. R. R., Sea Girt transp'n returned		22 08
May 7.	To cash from J. R. Holstein, for condemned blouse		2 25

May 13.	To check from Lt. C. H. Koontz, for lost property	7 20
May 17.	To cash from Lt. D. E. Miller, for 2 O. D. shirts	5 00
May 20.	To cash from Maj. C. W. Cole, for 2 chambray shirts	1 00
May 28.	To cash from Col. C. A. Osborn, for sundries	3 00
June 1.	To cash from Lt. D. P. Miller, for sundries	4 60
June 1.	To cash from Captn. Thos. B. Davis, for sundries	2 13
June 1.	To cash from Lt. R. T. Gladstone, for condemned Buzzacott	2 00
June 5.	To cash from Maj. I. H. Sabel, for sundries	4 68
June 5.	To cash from Captn. J. Arnold, for shirts, etc	7 36
June 8.	To cash from J. R. Holstein, for condemd. Buzzacott, &c.	3 00
June 10.	To cash from Col. C. E. Morrison, by C. N. S., for trunk	10 00
June 13.	To cash from Musc. J. Clyde Kinsey, for clothing	2 15
June 14.	To cash from Lt. L. G. Levy, for bronze hat letters, &c	2 60
June 14.	To cash from Lt. D. P. Miller, for saddle & bridle	24 20
June 14.	To cash from Captn. Clyde O. Boomer, for 12 cap ornaments	1 80
June 14.	To cash from Lt. Col. C. N. Simms, for refund on mileage b'k	5 00
June 15.	To cash from Sgt. S. P. Gramm, for 1 O. D. shirt	2 50
June 30.	To cash from Maj. P. D. Neal, for saddle & bridle	24 20
June 17.	To cash from Lt. Col. C. N. Simms, for 2 O. D. shirts	5 00
June 17.	To cash from Sgt. J. J. G. Heavener, for 1 pr. shoes	2 25
Jul. 17.	To cash from Captn. M. Bothwell, for K. breeches & C. shirt	2 15
Jul. 26.	To cash from Lt. S. G. Butler, for 3 blankets lost, flood	11 25
Jul. 26.	To cash from Lt. Col. C. N. Simms, for 1 chambray shirt	50
Jul. 27.	To cash from Lt. Col. C. A. Osborn, for sundries	1 40
Jul. 27.	To cash from Maj. I. H. Sabel, for Jamestown admission	50
Jul. 10.	To cash from Lt. Col. C. N. Simms, for collections at Camp for clothing, etc., as per list filed	38 35
		$1,464 75

"ADJUTANT GENERAL'S FUND."

S. B. Baker and C. A. Osborn, *Continued.*

DR.

To amount of Receipts, as per sheet No. 1 ..... $1,464 75

CR.

1907.				
June 1.	By ck. No. 1. Lt. Col C. A. Osborn, for saddles & bridles, U. S.		$ 73 47	
June 1.	By ck. No. 2, Captn. M. M. Neely, amt. over paid on losses		1 00	
July 9.	By ck. No. 3, Lt. Col. C. F. Joliffe, P. M., on a/c camp exps.		800 00	
July 11.	By ck. No. 4, Lohmeyer-Goshorn Co., Prm. on officers bonds		150 90	
July 23.	By ck. No. 5, Captn. F. M. Van Duyne, Pullman fare returned		7 00	
July 27.	By ck. No. 6, Ed Preston, Haul'g baggage, Terra Alta		1 00	
July 27.	By ck. No. 7, Genl. W. W. Scott, medals for rifle team		25 00	
July	By cash; Captn. Jno. B. Payne, amt. overpaid on losses		25	
	Total Disbursements		$1,058 62	
	By Amt. transf'd to N. S. Burlew, Adj. Genl. a/c. Bal in Citizens Nat. Bk.	$355 53		
	Cash & cks. in drawer	38 10	393 63	
	By Bal. due by Lt. Col. C. A. Osborn to close a/c.		12 50	1,464 75

"ADJUTANT GENERAL'S FUND."

N. S. BURLEW, ADJT. GENL.

From Aug. 1st, 1907, to Septem. 30th, 1908.

CR.

1907.						
Aug. 1.	To Bal. in Citizens Bk. from Col C. A. Osborn a/c..			$355 53		
	To Checks left in drawer by Col. C. A. Osborn:					
	Chas. N. Simms		2 15			
	I. H. Sabel		50			
	Dana P. Miller	4 20				
	Dana P. Miller	20 00	24 20			
	E. L. Davidson, Treas.....		11 25	38 10	$	393 63
Aug. 12.	To Captn. V. N. Jones, ck for lost property.....			$ 7 35		
Aug. 20.	To Chas. N. Simms, ck. for 1 pr. shoes, Capt. J. L. Hunt.			3 25		
Aug. 20.	To Chas. N. Simms, ck. for 1 Khaki uniform, collected			4 00		
Sep. 12.	To Genl. Boggs, cash for 1 doz. State buttons, ass'd			50		
Sep. 12.	To Dreifus & Co., ck. for condemned stores bought			73 10		
Sep. 12.	To Dreifus & Co., ck. for packing & dray on stores..			7 50		
Sep. 25.	To Captn. E. C. Bassel, for Clothing paid for			4 60		
Sep. 23.	To Captn. Thos. B. Davis, for lost property			8 55		
Sep. 28.	To Re-fund on mileage book issued to A. S. Hutson..			10 00		
Oct. 3.	To Lt. Col. Joliffe, D. O. for amt. advcd. by Col. Osborn on a/c camp, returned			800 00		
Oct. 5.	To Captn. T. R. Cowell, ck. for 1 khaki coat			2 50		
Oct. 7.	To Chas. N. Simms, cash for 1 hat cord, 2nd hand..			50		
Oct. 7.	To Lt. Col Osborn, cash for 1 O. D. shirt			2 50		
Oct. 7.	To Lt. Col. Osborn, cash for Jamestown admissions coll'd			10 50		
Oct. 12.	To C. & O. R. W. Co., for Unused tickets refunded..			18 10		
Oct. 12.	To Chas. N. Simms, for 1 pr. shoes collected for....			2 30		
Oct. 14.	To Captn. J. L. Graham, for lost property			7 05		
Oct. 23.	To Eskew, for 1 Springfield, cal. 50			2 50		
Oct. 25.	To Captn. V. H. Dye, for 2 Blankets, woolen			7 70		
Oct. 28.	To Captn. M. Bothwell, for amt. over paid on unifm. allow.			2 48		
Nov. 4.	To Lt. J. T. Harris, for refund on mileage books....			15 00		
Nov. 6.	To Geo. Burford, for cal. 45 cartridges			1 00		
Nov. 13.	To Maj. Ridenour, for hotel bill, Parkersburg camp..			20 00		
Nov. 15.	To Bradley, for 1 condemned Buzzacott sold.....			1 50		
Nov. 14.	To Captn. E. C. Bassell, for 1 pr. shoes			3 25		
Nov. 15.	To Captn. J. H. Charnock, for 1 bayonet lost			1 36		
Nov. 18.	To Kanaw. Land Co., for 2 condemned Buzzacotts..			3 00		
Nov. 21.	To J. R. Holstein, for 1 pr. shoes collected for....			2 30		
Nov. 21.	To Captn. E. H. Smith, for O. D. shirt & serv. hat..			4 65		
Nov. 21.	To Captn. V. H. Dye, for 1 pr. shoes			3 25		
Nov. 22.	To Lt. J. T. Harris, for shirt, etc.			4 54		
Nov. 25.	To Lt. R. T. Gladstone, for 3 blankets collected for..			11 25		
Nov. 27.	To Lt. D. E. Miller, for 1 pr. Khaki breeches, &c...			1 90		
Dec. 9.	To Dreifus & Sons, for woolen rags sold			20 91		
Dec. 9.	To Dreifus & Sons, for 865 lbs. empty shells sold....			60 55		
Dec. 11.	To S. Rawitzer, for 464 lbs. Khaki rags sold			16 82		
Dec. 31.	To Captn. M. Bothwell, for 1 trunk returned, sold back			5 00		1151 26

1908.					
Jan. 2.	To Captn. W. E. Parsons, for 1 condemned Buzzacott sold			1 00	
Jan. 18.	To Captn. A. F. Millan, for Ordn. stores lost			9 04	
Jan. 18.	To Captn. A. F. Millan, for Quarterm. stores lost			36 98	
Jan. 18.	To Lt. Frank Hare, for Quarterm. stores lost			3 30	
Jan. 22.	To Lt. Col. C. N. Simms, for 1 pr. shoes collected for			3 25	
Jan. 29.	To Lt. Col. Jolliffe, D. O., for Bal. rifle prac. a/c returned			88 62	
Feb. 21.	Capt. W. E. Parsons, for Collar ornaments lost			8 25	150 44
Mch. 2.	To Pvt. Jno. A. Husten, C/2, error on pay roll, camp			2 50	
Mch. 4.	To Sgt. H. W. Smith, M/2, 1 pr. chevrons			25	
Mch. 9.	To Corpl. Ford, M/2, 1 pr. chevrons			25	
Mch. 10.	To Capt. Jno. B. Payne, Q. M. stores lost		55		
Mch. 10.	Capt. Jno. B. Payne, Ordn. stores lost		30 50	31 05	
Mch. 16.	To St. Trs. ck. 53639, flags for Legislature			39 80	
Mch. 30.	To St. Trs. ck. 53955, flags for Bd. Pub. Works			4 40	
Apl. 8.	To Capt. V. N. Jones, Q. M. stores lost			10 50	88 75
Mch. 10	To Lt. Col. Jolliffe, D. O., Amts. returned to Col. C. C. Pierce, P. M. G. Jamestown transportation	6,103 70			
	Jamestown subsistence	503 15		6,606 85	
Mch. 21.	Camp C. L. Smith, Incid. exps.		2,014 61		
	Camp C. L. Smith, Transportation		15 05	2,029 66	
	Rifle Prac. a/c., Transportation		483 85		
	Rifle Prac. a/c., Incid. Exps.		264 26	748 11	9,384 62
May 13.	To Capt. Geo. S. Wallace, error on old unfm allow.			8 60	
May 13.	To capt. F. W. Lester, lost ordn. stores			1 10	9 70
July 6.	To Maj. L. Ridenour, Telephone charge collected			15	
July 8.	To Lt. Hutsonpiller, 1 pr. chevrons			20	
July 9.	To Maj. L. Ridenour, Cash pd. Col. C. C. Pierce for horse hire colld. from officers, camp			222 00	
July 9.	To Capt. P. G. Walker, 1 pr. tan shoes			2 30	
July 9.	To Col. C. C. Pierce, condemned State tents sold			21 00	
July 10.	To Lt. Hutsonpiller, Tel. message coll'd for			35	
July 11.	To Cpl. Geo. Thomas, M/2, 1 pr. shoes paid for			3 25	
July 14.	To Lt. L. G. Levy, 1 pr. shoes coll'd for			2 30	
July 15.	To Cpl. Theo. C. Harmon, M/2, 1 pr. shoes paid for			2 30	
July 15.	To Barr, Dr. H. S., 1 condmnd. State tent			5 00	
July 15.	To Lt. J. R. Cork, 1 pr. shoes coll'd for			2 30	
July 15.	To Pvt. W. L. Jones, C/2, 1 pr. shoes paid for			2 30	
July 20.	To Ward E. White, old shortage, clothing			4 50	
July 21.	To J. P. Bowerman, condemned State tinware			50	
July 21.	To J. A. Beveridge, 1 condemned State tent			5 00	
July 23.	To Capt. H. J. Simmons, for Ordn. stores lost			1 20	
July 27.	To Capt. C. O. Boomer, for Ordn. stores lost			20	
July 27.	To Capt. J. H. Charnock, for Ordn. stores lose			40	
July 27.	To Capt. C. A. Wood, for Ordn. stores lost			3 70	
July 23.	To Capt. J. B. Ford, for 2 prs. shoes			5 50	
July 30.	To Lt. H. B. Hogg, for 2 blue chambray shirts			1 00	285 45
Aug. 1.	To Capt. Thos. B. Davis, for shoes and breeches, 1 ea.			3 85	
Aug. 1.	To Lt. Hutsonpiller, for 1 pr. breeches			1 60	
Aug. 7.	To Capt. Ph. G. Walker, for 1 condemned Buzzacott			1 50	

Aug. 10.	To Sgt. R. E. McCabe. C/2, for 1 pr. shoes paid for ..	2 25	
Aug. 10.	To Capt. C. A. Wood, for error in light bill	11 73	
Aug. 11.	To Capt. W. L. McCowan, for Ordn. stores lost	30	
Aug. 12.	To Capt. J. W. L. Stewart, for Ordn. stores lost	3 40	
Aug. 19.	To Lt. D. E. Miller, for 5 civil war belt plates	50	
Aug. 19.	To Chas. N. Simms, for 2 civil war belt plates	20	
Aug. 19.	To Capt. D. Boughner, for Ordn. stores lost	50	
Aug. 26.	To Pvt. Walter Brooks, C/2, for condemned State tent	5 00	
Aug. 27.	To Capt. R. T. Colebank, for Ordn. stores lost	3 40	34 23
Sep. 2.	To Burlew, Genl. N. S., for 1 canteen strap, coll'd	1 20	
Sep. 4.	To Walters, Pvt. O. B., M/2, for clothing paid for ..	2 48	
Sep. 4.	To Levy, Lt. L. G., for 1 pr. chevrons paid for	20	
Sep. 4.	To Bonham, Cpl. I. O., M/2, for collar devices paid for	17	
Sep. 4.	To King, Pvt. M/2, for 1 pr. Breeches paid for	1 60	
Sep. 8.	To Miller, Lt. D. E., for 1 canteen paid for	50	
Sep. 8.	To Walker, Capt. Ph. G., for 2 prs. shoes paid for	4 60	
Sep. 8.	To B. & O. R. R. Co., for unused tickets refunded ..	20 15	
Sep. 8.	To Robins, Lt. J. E., for 1 O. D. shirt paid for	2 50	
Sep. 8.	To Workman, Sgt. M. M., M/2, for 1 pr. chevrons pd for	20	
Sep. 9.	To Walker, Capt. Ph. G., for 1 pr. shoes paid for	2 30	
Sep. 9.	To Melton, Pvt. Estel, M/2, for clothing paid for ...	2 10	
Sep. 9.	To Bond, Capt. Jno., for 1 campaign hat paid for ..	1 00	
Sep. 9.	To Robins, Lt. J. E., for 1 service hat paid for	2 25	
Sep. 10.	To Robins, Lt. J. E., for 1 poncho, large, paid for..	4 50	
Sep. 10.	To Walker, Capt. Ph. G., for 1 pr. shoes paid for ..	2 30	
Sep. 10.	To May, Pvt. E. C., M/2, for 1 pr. K. breeches pd. for	1 60	
Sep. 21.	To Miller, Lt. D. E., for 1 pr. K. breeches pd. for	1 60	
Sep. 21.	To Pratt, Capt. Jas. L., for 1 pr. K. breeches pd. for	1 60	
Sep. 21.	To Ridenour, Maj. L., for 1 pr. K. breeches pd. for	1 60	
Sep. 21.	To Burlew, Genl. N. S., for refund on mileage book..	5 00	
Sep. 21.	To Burlew, Gen. N. S., for 120 miles used personal..	2 40	
Sep. 21.	To Stewart, Capt. J. W. L., for 2 blankets, woolen..	7 70	
Sep. 21.	To Wever, Lt. Geo. L., for 1 pr. cancass puttees....	75	
Sep. 21.	To Seibert, Lt. C. McS., for 1 pr. canvass puttees ..	75	
Sep. 21.	To Hutsonpiller, Lt. for 1 pr. canvass puttees	75	
Sep. 21.	To Durbin, Co. B/2, for 1 pr. canvass puttees	75	
Sep. 21.	To McCowan, Capt. W. L., for 1 pr. canvass puttees	75	
Sep. 21.	To Clark, Lt. J. A. Jr., for 1 pr. Khaki breeches	1 60	
Sep. 21.	To Durbin, Co. B/2, for 1 pr. Khaki breeches	1 60	
Sep. 23.	To Pierce, Col. C. C., for refund on mileage book ...	5 00	
Sep. 23.	Wallace, Capt. Geo. S., for Camp Benj. Harsn. fines	11 00	
Sep. 23.	To Richmond, Lt. O. A., for 1 blanket, woolen	3 85	
Sep. 28.	To Freese, Lt. I. H., for 1 pr. Khaki breeches	1 60	
Sep. 29.	To Holstein, J. R., for 1 pr. shoes coll'd for	3 25	
Sep. 29.	To Simms, Chas. N., for 2 condemned State blankets	2 25	
Sep. 30.	To Dreifus & Co., for condemned U. S. Ordn. stores	33 75	
Sep. 30.	To Dreifus & Co., for condemned state stores	25 50	172 70
	Total receipts		$11,670 78

Cr.

1907.			
Oct. 25.	By Sabel, Maj. I. H., Jamestown admis. returned	$ 50	
Oct. 25.	By Osborn, Lt. Col. C. A., Jamestown admis. ret.	10 50	
Oct. 31.	By Davis, I. D., amt. advanced exps. Hutson case	63 00	
Dec. 5.	By Nat. Gd. Assen. of U. S., amt. of dues paid	6 00	
			$ 80 00
1908.			
Jan. 20.	By Hodgson, Lt. Col., Q. M., for 2 Post and 6 storm flags	$ 28 86	
Jan. 21.	By Pierce, Col. C. C., exp. to Nat. Gd. meeting	70 60	

Jan. 31,	By Ford and Cole, Capts., exp. Parkersburg meet.	16 55		
Jan. 31,	By Davis, Capt. Thos. B., exp. Parkersburg meet.	3 00		
Jan. 31,	By Verlander, Maj. J. E., exp. Parkersburg meet.	2 25		
Jan. 31,	By Simms, Lt. Col. G. N., exp. Parkersburg meet	6 90		
Jan. 31,	By Lively, Maj. H. S., exp. Parkersburg meeting	4 65		
Jan. 31,	By Pierce, Col. C. C., exp. Parkersburg meeting	9 30		
Jan. 31,	By Henshaw, Capt. John, exp. Parkersburg meet.	4 60		
Jan. 31,	By Amick, Maj. Thos. E., exp. Parkersburg meet.	3 20		
Jan. 31,	By Lester, Capt. Fred W., exp. Parkersburg meet.	3 60		
Jan. 31,	By Arnold, Capt. Jackson, exp Parkersburg meet.	2 25		
Jan. 31,	By Neely, Maj. M. M., exp. Parkersburg meeting	3 85		
Jan. 31,	By Bogard, Lt. Hamilton, exp. Parkersburg meet.	7 00		
Jan. 31,	By Harris, Lt. J. T., exp. Parkersburg	4 90		
Feb. 6,	By Treas. U. S., for ordn. stores coll'd for.....	67 00		
Feb. 6,	By Treas. U. S., for ordn. stores sold auction..	11 55		
Feb. 10,	By Treas. U. S., for Q. M. stores sold auction..	61 55		
Feb. 10,	By Treas. U. S., for Q. M. stores coll'd for.....	178 08		
				$ 489 09
Mar. 16,	By K. & M. R. W., for transportation account Parkersburg meeting		$ 3 45	
Apr. 71,	By B. & O. R. W., for transportation account Parkersburg meeting		66 15	
Apr. 16,	By Charnock, Capt. J. H., for exp. P'ksb'g meet.		2 70	
Apr. 22,	By Knapp, Capt. U. A., for exp. Parkersburg meet		2 80	
Apr. 30,	By M. & K. R. W., for transp. Parkersburg meet.		1 15	
Mar. 17,	By Hayes Bros., for 100 marksman badges.....		45 00	
Apr. 9,	By American Multgph. Co., for machine for office		269 50	
Mar. 10,	By Pierce, Col. C. C., P. M. G., for ck. Col. Jolliffe, D. O.		6,606 85	
Mar. 27,	By Pierce, Col. C. C., P. M. G., for ck. Col. Jolliffe, D. O.		2,777 77	
Apr. 29,	By Pierce, Col. C. C., P. M. G., for cash loaned for P. R.		225 00	
				$10,000 37
May 28,	By H. & C. Co., for aiming device.....		$ 8 00	
May 28,	By U. S. Fidelity & G. Co., for offic's bonds prem.		189 50	
May 29,	By Target Supply Co., for 100 target spotters..		5 00	
				202 50
July 9,	By Pierce, Col. C. C., amts. paid from collection by Maj. Ridenour (horse hire)			
	D. B. Crockett, making 24 lockers Co. K-2	$ 60 00		
	Nat. Gd. U. S. Assn., dues paid 1908	10 00		
	Grand Rapids Furn. Co., 30 ice boxes	150 00		
			$220 00	
Aug. 12,	By Stewart, Capt. J. W. L., stores paid for and turned in later on		2 50	
Aug. 24,	By W. Va. North'n R. R., transp. acct. rifle prac.		1 00	
Sep. 29,	By U. S. Fidel & Cas. Co., prem. on officers bonds		9 25	
				$ 232 75
	Total disbursements			$11,004 71

RECAPITULATION.

To total receipts to September 30, 1908, ...		$11,670 78
By total disbursements to September 30, 1908, ...	$11,004 71	
By balance in Citizens Nat. Bank, Charleston, Sept. 30..	666 07	
		11,670 78

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS OF "MILITIA FINES" ACCOUNT, FOR FISCAL YEARS 1907 AND 1908.

Dr.

1906.				
Oct. 1,	To balance in hands State Treas.		$107 95	
Oct. 6,	To cash from A. S. Hutson, A. A. G.	$ 1 00		
Oct. 31,	To cash from A. S. Hutson, A. A. G.	126 60		
1907.				
Aug. 6,	To cash from Chas. N. Simms, Prest. G. C. M.	10 00		
Sep. 3,	To cash from Maj. J. E. Verlander, 2nd Infy.	62 50		
Sep. 20,	To cash from Chas. N. Simms, A. A. A. G.	35 75		
			$235 85	
	Balance on hand September 30, '07		$343 80	
1908.				
Jan. 15,	To cash from Maj. J. E. Verlander, 2nd Infy.	$42 00		
May 7,	To cash from O. R. Carmon, Shrff. Brooke County	24 00		
June 4,	To cash from Maj. J. E. Verlander, 2nd Infy.	15 50		
June 4,	To cash from Maj. M. M. Neely, 1st Infy	27 00		
July	To cash from Maj. M. M. Neely, 1st Infy	20 00		
			$128 50	
				$472 30

Cr.

1908.			
Apr. 30,	By St. Tr. ck. No. 54669, Simms, Chas. N., amt. paid Harmon & Nelson, acct. painting A. G. O.	$100 00	
May 9,	By St. Tr. ck. No. 54868, Simms, Chas. N., amt. paid Harmon & Nelson, acct. painting A. G. O.	7 95	
May 9,	By St. Tr. ck. No. 54869, Simms, Chas. N., amt. paid Harmon & Nelson, acct. painting A. G. O.	42 05	
			$150 00
	Balance in hands St. Treas. Sept. 30, '08		$322 30

NOTE.—Carried to 1909 fiscal year account:

Oct. 7, 1908,	Received from Maj. Jas. E. Verlander, S. C. O. 2nd Infy.	$63 75
Oct. 15, 1908,	Received from Maj. Jas. E. Verlander, S. C. O. 2nd Infy.	49 25
		$113 00

Statement of condition the account of West Virginia with the United States under Sec. 1661 R. S. as amended.

ALLOTMENT FOR "ARMS, EQUIPMENTS AND CAMP PURPOSES."

1906.		
Oct. 1,	By balance	$31,353 32
1907.		
Apr. 24,	By C. D. No. 180, Gen. E. L. Boggs	3,939 35
July 1,	By apportionment fiscal year 1908	20,945 09

1908.			
July 1,	By apportionment fiscal year 1909		20,612 49
	Total		$76,849 25
1907.			
Mar. 11,	To requisition Quartermaster supplies	$ 747 00	
Mar. 11,	To requisition Quartermaster supplies, part	6,415 85	
Apr. 30,	To requisition ordnance stores	306 06	
May 11,	To requisition Quartermaster supplies	439 08	
May 25,	To requisition publications	9 96	
June 4,	To requisition signal stores	2 16	
June 7,	To requisition publications	40	
June 27,	To requisition favor Lt. Col. C. F. Jolliffe, disbursing officer	24,800 00	
1908.			
Jan. 21,	To requisition Quartermaster supplies	316 40	
Feb. 1,	To requisition Quartermaster supplies, part	6,510 39	
Feb. 1,	To requisition Quartermaster supplies, part	652 91	
Feb. 10,	To requisition ordnance stores disallowed	15 67	
Feb. 25,	To requisition ordnance stores	426 50	
Apr. 7,	To requisition Quartermaster supplies	575 00	
Apr. 7,	To requisition ordnance stores	4,043 57	
May 5,	To requisition Quartermaster supplies	2,358 42	
May 5,	To requisition Quartermaster supplies, part	71 35	
May 22,	To requisition publications	80	
May 26,	To requisition Quartermaster supplies	125 23	
July 2,	To requisition favor Lt. Col. C. F. Jolliffe, disbursing officer	4,182 00	
July 2,	To requisition Commissary supplies	32 36	
Aug. 4,	To requisition favor Lt. Col. C. F. Jolliffe, disbursing officer	16,001 86	
Aug. 4,	To amount transferred to promotion of rifle prac.	5,449 68	
			$73,482 65
Sep. 30,	By balance		$3,366 60

ALLOTMENT "FOR PROMOTION OF RIFLE PRACTICE."

1906.			
Oct. 1,	By balance		$ 699 88
1907.			
July 1,	By apportionment fiscal year 1908		6,981 69
1908.			
July 1,	By apportionment fiscal year 1909		6,870 83
Aug. 4,	By amount transferred from "Arms, Equipment and Camp Purposes"	5,449 68	
	Total		$20,002 08
1907.			
July 20,	To requisition ordnance stores	$ 6 00	
Sep. 30,	To cost of ammunition National Match	212 68	
1908.			
May 5,	To requisition ordnance stores	1,144 17	
July 2,	To requisition favor Lt. Col. C. F. Jolliffe, disbursing officer	6,619 83	
Aug. 14,	To requisition favor Lt. Col. C. F. Jolliffe, disbursing officer	8,000 00	
Sep. 30,	To ammunition used in National Match	76 56	
			$16,059 24
Sep. 30,	By balance		$3,942 84

ALLOTMENT FOR AMMUNITION.

1908.			
July 1,	By allotment for fiscal year 1909,		$6,615 15
May 26,	To requisition ordnance stores		4,019 40
Sep. 30,	By balance		$2,595 75

ALLOTMENT FOR SUPPLIES.

1908.			
July 1,	By allotment fiscal year 1909		$12,650 56
July 24,	To requisition Quartermaster supplies	$2,705 10	
July 24,	To requisition ordnance stores	380 00	
July 24,	To requisition commissary supplies	158 00	
			3,243 10
Sep. 30,	By balance		$9,407 46

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS BY LT. COL. C. F. JOLLIFFE, DISBURSING OFFICER.

RECEIPTS.

1907.			
June 26,	Warrant No. 30267	$29,000 00	
1908.			
July 16,	Warrant No. 970	10,801 83	
Aug. 14,	Warrant No. 4094	24,001 86	
			$63,803 69

DISBURSEMENTS.

1907.		
Camp C. L. Smith	$17,384 39	
Rifle team	3,596 38	
Provisional regiment, Jamestown	6,606 85	
Rendering accounts for year	91 67	
U. S. Inspecting Officer	28 07	
1908.		
Rifle practice Camp Baker, Ravenswood	1,380 75	
Rifle practice Camp Utt, Anthem	588 09	
Rifle practice Camp Carlin, Arnold	882 91	
Rifle practice Camp Burlew, Huntington	2,430 92	
Rifle practice of companies and State team at Camp Bagueley, Kingwood	5,446 99	
Camp for officers and non-commis. officers, Camp Bagueley	4,163 00	
State rifle competition, Camp Bagueley	2,586 76	
Account State rifle team	1,506 38	
Maneuvers Fort Benjamin Harrison	16,219 97	
Rent of rifle ranges	372 50	
		$63,285 63
Balance to credit of D. O., Sept. 30,		$518 06

NOTE.—The total amount of U. S. funds to credit of the State is $19,830.71, $7,827.50 of which is available in cash and the balance $12,003.21 in supplies.

D.

REPORT OF COMMANDING GENERAL FIRST BRIGADE, 1907—1908.

AND

REPORT OF RIFLE AND PISTOL PRACTICE.

REPORT OF COMMANDING GENERAL FIRST BRIGADE 1907-1908, AND REPORTS OF RIFLE AND PISTOL PRACTICE.

HEADQUARTERS FIRST BRIGADE,
WEST VIRGINIA NATIONAL GUARD,
Clarksburg, December 31, 1907

The Adjutant General, State of West Virginia, Charleston:

SIR:—I have the honor to submit herewith my report of the operations of the brigade for the year 1907.

The present strength of the brigade is:

Headquarters 11 officers and 5 enlisted men.
1st Infantry 44 officers and 540 enlisted men.
2nd Infantry 37 officers and 507 enlisted men.

The military work for the year consisted of the usual drills at company stations, the brigade encampment at Charleston, the participation of a provisional regiment in the exercises on West Virginia Day at the Jamestown Tercentennial Exposition, and the state shoot at Terra Alta preliminary to the selection of a state team in the National Rifle Competition at Camp Perry, Ohio. A correspondence school for non-commissioned officers was also inaugurated and carried out during the first quarter of the year.

Company drills at home station have been held weekly in most companies, but on account of poor armory facilities, with very little benefit during the winter weather. All the armories with possibly one or two exceptions are not suitable for the purpose, being small, poorly lighted and heated, illy ventilated, and in most cases situated in what might be called the slums of the different towns. This latter condition has been made necessary on account of the great increase in rentals demanded and of the limited funds available for armory purposes, driving the companies to poorer locations and naturally to poorer recruiting fields, for the better and representative class of young men will not enlist or reenlist in organizations that have such places of assembly.

The brigade encampment at Charleston was held pursuant to your letter of instruction June 20th to 29th inclusive.

In accordance with G. O. 13, these headquarters, the troops arrived in camp on the evening of June 19th, and with the exception of Companies A and B, 1st Infantry, who were delayed by a railroad wreck, were all under canvas before nightfall.

The camp site was a level tract comprising about 100 acres along the Kanawha River and between it and the C. & O. R. R., about 3½ miles by wagon road from Charleston, the supply point. The camp was originally a town site (Kanawha City) and had been laid off in streets with drains and ditches, but the years had destroyed these until there was practically no drainage, and during rainy weather the ground became

very wet and muddy. The use of the site was secured by the Chamber of Commerce of the City of Charleston and was furnished to the State free as was also the wood and water.

Two wells, which it was hoped would furnish sufficient water, were completed about the time of the arrival of the troops but the water was found to be wholly unfit for use, as well as insufficient in quantity, necessitating the hauling of water from springs on the mountain side some distance away.

Forage and straw, hire of teams, and horses for mounted officers were arrange for by contract by the Chief Quartermaster. The instruction of the brigade was carried out according to the provisions of G. O. 14, these headquarters, enclosed herewith, as far as time and weather permitted, and in addition problems in minor tactics prepared by Lieutenant W. H. Waldron, 29th U. S. Infantry, U. S. A., were worked out.

Upon the request of the Governor, two companies of the 4th U. S. Infantry were detailed by the War Department for duty during the encampment, and to the officers of these organizations together with Major John C. Gresham, 9th Cavalry who was also detailed for duty during the encampment, and Lieutenant Waldron are due the thanks of the entire command for their valuable information and advice.

An inspection of the brigade in heavy marching order by Major Gresham and the Brigade Inspector was made on June 24th.

Subsistence supplies were bought by contract after competitive bidding under the direction of the Chief Commissary.

The troops were paid by the brigade paymaster before leaving camp.

The disbursing officer (who is also the brigade paymaster) paid all local bills before the departure of the troops. The bills for transportation were not paid for some time after camp on account of their not being submitted by the railroad companies which delay was unavoidable. There was however some delay in the payment of several other accounts, principally those of officers for drayage, travel rations, etc., due to a lack of understanding as to the manner of submitting bills, partly the fault of these headquarters in not explaining the system more fully. This system, with some modifications, properly understood is believed to be entirely satisfactory and much better than the former manner, as it will prevent wanton expenditures and the duplication of accounts, expedite the settlement of camp expenses, and place the responsibility for the expenses of encampments where it properly belongs, with the commanding officer of the camp. A statement of the cost of the encampment is enclosed herewith.

The provisional regiment which was organized pursuant to your letter of instructions, and in accordance with G. O. 17, these headquarters, 1907, left camp on June 28th under command of Col. C. E. Morrison, 2nd Infantry, remaining at Jamestown until July 6th on which date the companies were returned to their home stations.

The State Shoot: Pursuant to your letter of instructions a squad composed of five officers or men from each organization was directed to report on the range at Terra Alta on July 29th to compete for the different state prizes and from which to select a team to represent the state in

the National competition. About 120 officers and men reported, and after shooting these over the range twice, all but 25 having the highest scores were returned to their home stations. Those remaining continued in practice until August 19th, on which date the team was selected as shown in G. O. 20, these headquarters, enclosed herewith, and proceeded to Camp Perry, Ohio. On arrival the team was entered in the National Team Match and the National Individual Match, as well as the Regimental Team and the Regimental Skirmish Matches of the Ohio State Rifle Association. In the National Team Match our team stood 36 among 48 teams as against 26 among 31 teams last year. It also exceeded its last year's score by 538 points. This is a great improvement and is about as much as could be expected considering the amount of practice held. If the entire National Guard can have target practice the coming summer, and thereby offer a greater number to select from, it is believed that we can send a team that will rate us well up in the first half of those competing this year.

The administrative and paper work has increased a great deal during the past year until the proper and prompt performance of it has been quite a question. The recent increased clerical allowance and the payment of company commanders for the weekly drills has improved this work wonderfully, however, and while it is not by any means perfect, I believe that it will compare more than favorably with that of any national guard organization with which I am familiar.

Discipline: No serious breaches of discipline have occurred throughout the year in the brigade, and those of minor account have been brought to trial by summary court.

Recommendations: I respectfully recommend:

That all the text books and military publications now in the hands of officers be called in and that uniform sets be issued to all. A great many of these now in their hands are obsolete, are of different dates, and while some are amply supplied others have few.

That a set of regulations be compiled and issued at the earliest possible date.

That packing boxes for field use of quartremaster, commissaries, and companies, of suitable and *uniform size throughout the guard* be procured and issued before the summer exercises.

That "Gold Medal" camp cots be issued to the men, and if necessary to meet this additional expense, that the encampment be cut down one day.

That the brigade participate in any joint maneuvers that may be provided for, and that the troops may be well gotten in hand, that a short camp at a convenient point within the State be held immediately preliminary thereto.

That in the event that participation in joint maneuvers is impracticable, a state encampment be held in the latter part of July, immediately preceded by a field school, for officers and non-commissioned officers, of about one week's duration, to be instructed by officers and non-commissioned officers of the Army if they can be secured.

That three days target practice, with pay at Army rates, be ordered

for each organization this summer or as soon as the ranges are available. A permanent camp being established at such ranges as are selected for use, and the different organizations ordered there continuously.

Very respectfully,

WILLIAM W. SCOTT,
Brigadier General, Commanding.

Enclosures:

Statement of cost of camp.
Copies of General Orders.†
Statement of cost of Camp C. L. SMITH,‡ June 19, 29, 1907:

	U. S.	State.
Pay	8910.23	9001.10
Subsistence	1756.90	683.80
Transportation	4682.60	*3962.66
	15349.73	12647.56

*Which includes hire of wagons and horses, construction of stables, sinks, guard houses, mess tables, and incidental Q. M. Expenditures.

†These not received.
‡The total cost of this camp was $31,177.98.

HEADQUARTERS FIRST BRIGADE,
WEST VIRGINIA NATIONAL GUARD,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
Clarksburg, September 30, 1908.

The Adjutant General, State of West Virginia, Charleston:

SIR:—I have the honor to submit herewith my report for the year ending September 30th 1908.

The brigade is now organized and stationed as follows:

Headquarters, Clarksburg,
Headquarters Second Infantry, Parkersburg,
Headquarters First Infantry, Fairmont,
Co. A, Weston,
Co. B, Sutton,
Co. C, Wellsburg,
Co. D, Littleton,
Co. E, Vacant,
Co. F, Martinsburg,
Co. G, Kingwood,
Co. H, Fairmont,
Co. I, Fairmont,
Co. K, Clarksburg,
Co. L, Morgantown,
Co. M, Terra Alta,
Headquarters Second Infantry, Parkersburg,
Co. A, Gassaway,

Co. B, Ravenswood,
Co. C, Charleston,
Co. D, Spencer,
Co. E, Parkersburg,
Co. F, Fayetteville,
Co. G, Huntington,
Co. H, Huntington,
Co. I, Huntington,
Co. K, Charleston,
Co. L, Parkersburg,
Co. M, Charleston,

The strength present and absent at this date is:
Headquarters, 11 officers and 5 enlisted men
1st Infantry, 52 officers and 598 enlisted men
2nd Infantry, 52 officers and 775 enlisted men
Total, 115 officers and 1378 enlisted men.

The field exercises of the brigade for the year have consisted of the company target practice, the state rifle competition, the officers and non-commissioned officers school, and the maneuvers in conjunction with troops of other states and the regular army at Fort Benjamin Harrison, Indiana.

The company target practice was provided for and carried out according to G. O. 11, A. G. O. and G. O. 6, Headquarters 1st Brigade, c. s, copies of which are herewith enclosed and which are explanatory of the manner of conducting it. This practice was of much benefit to the guard, developing a number of hitherto unknown excellent shots and arousing a spirit of enthusiasm in rifle practice that can but result in great improvement in this most necessary part of a soldier's education.

The state rifle competition was held on the range at Camp Baguley July 13th to 16th, 1908, in compliance with. G. O. 12, A. G. O. c. s. Attention is invited to the report of the Executive Officer, enclosed herewith, which covers the details and results of the competition. His remarks in regard to the location of the range at Camp Baguley, and its inconvenience in its present state, are concurred in throughout.

In connection with the entire rifle firing for the year, attention is invited to the report of the brigade inspector of rifle practice, herewith enclosed.

The officers and non-commissioned officers' school was held at Camp Baguley July 17th to 22nd, in accordance with G. O. 13, A. G. O., c. s. and the course of instruction prescribed was as that provided for in G. O. 8, these headquarters, c. s. This course was not able to be carried out in its entirety on account of the absence of the officers of the army who were expected to be present and who had been counted on for instructors.

This necessitated the hurried detail of unprepared national guard officers, with the consequent lack of interest. The lack of sufficient supplies, inaccessibility, and congested condition of the camp, caused all the time that should have been devoted to instruction to be taken up with efforts to make the camp comfortable and getting those in attendance fed. While I was nominally in command of this camp, almost all of the arrangements

were made by the A. G. O., a great many by letters with which I was not familiar, with the result that there was great confusion. The presence of the Assistant Adjutant General of the State in camp in his official capacity giving instructions and issuing orders made it a question as to who was in command in the minds of some of the officers and added no little to the confusion. I am not in favor of holding any more schools of this kind unless it can be done under the direction of one person and with the aid of competent instructors from the army. I do not want it understood that I am making complaint against any officers, as I believe that each and every one tried to make the school a success, but the results of this school showed again that there must be only one head to anything, and that personal conversation and telephonic communication and letters will not do, but that there must be published general orders so that each one concerned may know what the others are expected to do.

The maneuvers at Fort Benjamin Harrison, Indiana, as far as the W. V. N. G. was concerned were provided for by G. O. 8, A. G. O. as amended by G. O. 15, A. G. O. c. s. and the troops were moved there in compliance with G. O. 19, A. G. O. c. s. Troops were entrained promptly and arrived on time The schedule of exercises and orders and circulars relating to the W. Va. troops are enclosed herewith. While I was charged "with the execution of this movement in its entirety", practically all the arrangements were made by the A. G. O., and I did not receive enough information to issue my orders until troops were on the move, I having received the information necessary from other officers who had it. I asked at the A. G. O. repeatedly for this information but was informed that I had been furnished with all the information on hand.

The administration and paper work of the brigade has been greatly improved since the last report. Regiments and companies have been managed much more in accordance with the customs of the regular army and much more promptness has been had in the rendering of reports, returns, etc. This is especially so in all the organizations of the 2nd Infantry, its headquarters being particularly efficient in the handling of its business.

No serious breaches of discipline have occurred during the past year, no general courts martial have been held, and the summary courts have been engaged principally in the trial of absentees from drill.

In conclusion I desire to again call attention to the need of suitable regulations for the government of the national guard, and to suggest that a board be appointed at once for this purpose.

I also respectfully recommend that the system of direct communication now in use in the A. G O. be discontinued. It is highly destructive to discipline for instance for a captain to recive instructions from the A. G. O. about which his regimental commander or the brigade commander know nothing, and it is more destructive for a captain to receive instructions that are contrary to those that he may have received from some intermediate commander. This is mentioned because the manner of transmitting information and instruction is prescribed in Army Regulations and its continued violation can but end in discord. Complaint has also been made in regard to actions of the Adjutant General's Office in violation of the Military Code and of Army Regulations as regards the appointment

and commissioning of officers without examination, and of others who are not required to be examined, without the recommendation of intermediate commanders under whom they are to serve. Several organizations of the brigade have been mustered in and mustered out without my knowledge or recommendation, which, is not for the best interests of the service and is in violation of a long established custom. These incidents are productive of hard feeling and lack of harmony and under such system the national guard can not prosper nor attain the results which are to be expected from it.

Everything considered however, I am of opinion that the Guard is steadily improving and will continue to improve, the only thing needed being a definite system to work on, let it be what it may, and the requiring of a strict adherence to it.

Very respectfully,

W. W. SCOTT,
Brigadier General, Commanding.

GENERAL ORDERS, FIRST BRIGADE, 1908.

G. O. 20 is the last of the series for 1907.

HEADQUARTERS FIRST BRIGADE,
WEST VIRGINIA NATIONAL GUARD,
Clarksburg, W. Va., April 2, 1908.

General Orders,
No. 1.

In order that the Brigade may be in a state of thorough efficiency for the summer field exercises, at least one-half of each weekly drill during the month of May will be devoted exclusively to instruction in guard duty and the ceremony of Guard Mounting, and from the last of May to the time of the encampment, to extended order including advance and rear guards.

During the other half of the drill periods, the lieutenants and non-commissioned officers will be given opportunity to drill the companies in the schools of the soldier, squad, platoon, and company, and will be expected to become proficient.

The recent inspection having shown that a great many lieutenants and non-commissioned officers are not proficient in their duties, steps will be taken at the next encampment to eliminate all those who are not so in duties which should be learned at home stations.

By Command of BRIGADIER GENERAL SCOTT:

CUTHBERT A. OSBORN,
Adjutant General.

HEADQUARTERS FIRST BRIGADE,
WEST VIRGINIA NATIONAL GUARD,
Clarksburg, W. Va., April 4, 1908.

General Orders,
No. 2.

Lt. Col. Clarence F. Jolliffe, 1st Infantry, is hereby detailed as Inspector of Small Arms Practice for the brigade vice Captain Harvey J. Simmons, 2nd Infantry, hereby relieved.

Captain Simmons will turn over to Lt. Col. Jolliffe all the books and records pertaining to the office.

By Command of BRIGADE GENERAL SCOTT:

CUTHBERT A. OSBORN,
Adjutant General.

HEADQUARTERS FIRST BRIGADE,
WEST VIRGINIA NATIONAL GUARD,
Clarksburg, W. Va., April 7, 1908.

General Orders,
No. 3.

1. General Orders No. 2, these headquarters, 1907, is revoked.

2. The examining boards provided for in Circular 1, A. G. O., c. s., will for the 1st Infantry at Clarksburg, consist of

Colonel H. R. Smith, 1st Infantry,
Major M. M. Neely, 1st Infantry, and
1st Lieut. V. A. Selby, A. S. 1st Infantry.
For the 2nd Infantry at Parkersburg, of
Colonel C. E. Morrison, 2nd Infantry,
Major J. L. Cramer, 2nd Infantry, and
Captain V. H. Dye, A. S., 2nd Infantry.

These boards will convene at the call of the presidents thereof, and candidates for examination will be notified by them of the time and place of meeting.

By Command of BRIGADIER GENERAL SCOTT:

CUTHBERT A. OSBORN,
Adjutant General.

HEADQUARTERS FIRST BRIGADE,
WEST VIRGINIA NATIONAL GARUD,
Clarksburg, W. Va., May 2, 1908.

General Orders, }
No. 4. }

It is with feelings of profound regret that the Brigade Commander announces the death of Lt. Col. HENRY BYRON BAGULEY, Assistant Surgeon General and Chief Surgeon 1st Brigade, which occurred at Wheeling, W. Va., on the 1st instant.

Col. BAGULEY was the oldest officer in point of service in the West Virginia National Guard, enlisting as a private in May, 1877, serving through the various grades and reaching that of Chief Surgeon August 31, 1897.

At the outbreak of the Spanish-American War he was appointed Major and Surgeon of the 1st West Virginia Volunteer Infantry, and served throughout the War. During this time, his ability as a surgeon and administrative officer being recognized by the War Department, he was placed in charge of the hospital of the 2nd Division 1st Army Corps and later of the General Hospital at Knoxville, Tenn. He was the originator of numerous new methods of camp sanitation at this time and is the author of several pamphlets on the same subject.

By the death of Col. BAGULEY there is lost to the State a useful citizen, to the National Guard an accomplished officer, and to his comrades in the service a sincere friend and pleasant associate.

By Command of BRIGADIER GENERAL SCOTT:

CUTHBERT A. OSBORN,
Adjutant General.

HEADQUARTERS FIRST BRIGADE,
WEST VIRGINIA NATIONAL GUARD,
Clarksburg, W. Va., *May 3, 1908.*

General Orders, }
No. 5. }

Major C. C. Hogg, Surgeon 2nd Infantry, is hereby detailed as Acting Chief Surgeon of the Brigade, Vice Baguley, deceased.

By Comman of BRIGADIER GENERAL SCOTT.

CUTHBERT A. OSBORN,
Adjutant General.

(G. O. No. 6.)

HEADQUARTERS FIRST BRIGADE,
WEST VIRGINIA NATIONAL GUARD,
Clarksburg, *June 1, 1908.*

General Orders, }
No. 6. }

In compliance with G. O. 11, A. G. O., c. s., the following officers are detailed for duty at the different ranges referred to therein:

Kingwood:—
Lt. Col. C. A. Osborn, A. A. G., Commanding.
Capt. B. F. Cole, 1st Infty., Range Officer
1st Lt. V. A. Selby, A S., Surgeon.
2nd Lt. F. R. Pierce 1st Infty. Q. M. & Com.

Ravenswood:—
Major J. L. Cramer, 2nd Infty., Commanding.
Capt. R. G. Beckwith, 2nd Infty., Q. M. & Com.
Capt. A. J. Lyon, A. S., Surgeon.

Huntington:—
Lt. Col. C. N. Simms D. C. G., Commanding.
Major C. C. Hogg, Chief Surgeon, Surgeon.
2nd Lt. R. T. Gladstone, 2nd Infty., Q. M. & Com.
2nd Lt. G. W. Price, 1st Infty., Range Officer.

Anthem:—
Lt. Col. C. F. Jolliffe, 1st Infty., Commanding.
Capt. J. L. Hunt, 1st Infty., Q. M. & Com.
Capt. Alonzo Andrews, A. S. Surgeon.

Weston:—
Major M. M. Neely, 1st Infty., Commanding.
Capt. V. H. Dye, A. S. Surgeon.
1st Lt. J. T. West, 1st Infty., Range Officer.

Major Neely will detail an officer of his staff as Q. M. and Com. at the Weston range.

Lt. Col. Jolliffe will proceed to Ravenswood as range officer and instructor as soon as the practice at Anthem is completed.

The commanding officers at the different ranges will notify the officers and organizations concerned of the date of the opening of the range and of the date on which they desire them to report, it being possible that some of the ranges will not be completed on the date now expected.

Organizations other than those stationed at ranges will begin practice on Mondays and Thursdays only so as to leave no organization on duty on Sunday.

Company commanders will arrange with local railway agents for the transportation of their commands.

By Command of BRIGADIER GENERAL SCOTT.

CUTHBERT A. OSBORN,
Adjutant General.

HEADQUARTERS FIRST BRIGADE,
WEST VIRGINIA NATIONAL GUARD,
Clarksburg, *June 12, 1908.*

General Orders, No. 7.

I. So much of G. O. 6, these hdqrs., c. s., as reads "Lt. Col. C. N. Simms, D. C. G., commanding" at the Huntington range, is amended so as to read "Lt. Col. C. N. Simms, 2nd Infantry, Commanding."

By Command of BRIGADIER GENERAL SCOTT:

CUTHBERT A. OSBORN,
Adjutant General.

(G. O. No. 8.)

HEADQUARTERS FIRST BRIGADE,
WEST VIRGINIA NATIONAL GUARD,
Clarksburg, W. Va., *July 3, 1908.*

General Orders, No. 8.

The following course is prescribed for the Camp of Instruction for officers and non-commissioned officers at Camp Baguley, provided for in Gen. Orders 13, A. G. O., c. s.

First Day:—

7:30 A. M. Lectures and recitation—Drill Regulations.
For officers; paragraphs 1 to 160 inclusive.
For non-commissioned officers; paragraphs 1 to 87 inclusive.
9:00 A. M. Drill—practical instruction on the field in the above paragraphs.
1 P. M. Lecture and Recitation—Ceremony of Guard Mounting and Manual of Guard Duty.
For officers: Paragraphs 1 to 204 inclusive.
For non-commissioned officers: paragraphs 68 to 204 inclusive.
4:00 P. M. Practical instruction in the above paragraphs.
7:30 P. M. Lecture—"Customs of the Service as regards Camp Routine & Military Courtesy and Discipline."

Second Day:—

7:30 A. M. Same as first day.
For officers: paragraphs 161 to 241 inclusive.
For non-commissioned officers: paragraphs 87 to 160 inclusive.
9:00 A. M. Same as first day.
1:00 P. M. Same as first day.
For officers: paragraphs 205 to 389 inclusive.

For non-commissioned officers: Paragraphs 205 to 322 inclusive.
4:00 P. M. Same as first day.
7:30 P. M. Lecture—"Camp Sanitation and Hygiene."

Third Day:—
7:30 A. M. Same as first da.
For officers: paragraphs 242 to 347 inclusive.
For non-commissioned officers: paragraphs 161 to 197 inclusive.
9:00 A. M. Same as first day.
1:00 P. M. Lecture and Recitation: Drill Regulations.
For officers: paragraphs 437 to 506 inclusive.
For non-commissioned officers: paragraphs 198 to 241 inclusive.
4:00 P. M. Practical instruction in above paragraphs.
7:30 P. M. Lecture "Paper Work in the National Guard."

Fourth Day:—
7:30 A. M. Same as first day.
For officers: paragraphs 523 to 602 inclusive.
For non-commissioned officers: paragraphs 437 to 487 inclusive.
9:00 A. M. Same as first day.
1:00 P. M. Same as third day.
For officers: paragraphs 538 to 602 inclusive.
For non-commissioned officers: paragraphs 538 to 602 inclusive.
4:00 P. M. Same as third day.
7:30. Lecture: Subject to be announced later.

Regimental Commanders will have their entire officers' mess outfits shipped to camp at once and will detail an officer to take charge of the mess. All arrangements for cooks, etc., will be made by them.

Major *E. C. Scott*, Ordnance Officer will make all arrangements for the Brigade Staff mess.

The cooks ordered to report in G. O. No. 13, A. G. O. c. s., will report on arrival, to the camp commissary for assignment to duty at the enlisted men's messes. The cooks selected for this duty will be those having a knowledge of bread baking if possible, as a school for bakers will be established in camp in charge of an army baker. Troops attending the maneuvers this fall will have to bake their own bread.

Musicians, on arrival, will be reported to the musician detailed from the Army for instruction.

All company commanders will submit to the Camp Adjutant immediately on arrival, a list of all officers and non-commissioned officers in their parties, showing thereon the date of commission or enlistment, rank, years of continuous service, and any other data that may be necessary in the preparation of payrolls, and assignments to provisional companies.

The following camp staff is announced:
Adjutant, Captain *John Henshaw*, 1st Infantry.
Quartermaster, Captain *John L. Hunt*, 1st Infantry.
Commissary, Captain *J. I. Pratt*, Second Infantry.
Surgeon, Captain *Alonzo Andrews*, Assistant Surgeon.
Police Officer, Captain *John B. Payne*, 2d Infantry.
By Command of BRIGADIER GENERAL SCOTT.

CUTHBERT A. OSBORN,
Adjutant General.

HEADQUARTERS FIRST BRIGADE,
WEST VIRGINIA NATIONAL GUARD,
Clarksburg, *Aug. 14, 1908.*

General Orders, }
No. 9. }

In compliance with the instructions of the Adjutant General, the following named officers and men will constitute the State Rifle Team, and will proceed, at the proper time, from Camp Baguley, W. Va. to Camp Perry, O., for the purpose of participating in the competitions of the National Rifle Association and the National Matches for 1908:

Team Captain Lt. Col. C. A. Osborn, A. A. G.,
Team Captain Lt. Col. C. F. Jolliffe, 1st Infy.
Team Captain Lt. Col. C. A. Osborn A. A. G.
Principals:
Capt. B. F. Cole, 1st Inf.,
Capt. W. E. Parsons, 1st Inf.,
1st Lt. J. T. West, 1st Inf.,
1st Lt. H. S. Bogard, 1st Inf.,
2nd Lt. G. W. Price, 1st Inf.,
2nd Lt. G. H. Wilson, 1st Inf.,
2nd Lt. H. M. Dotson, 2nd Inf.,
Sergeant E. E. Davis, Co. G, 2nd Inf.,
Sergeant S. G. Combs, Co. E, 2nd Inf.,
Sergeant C. T. Menear, Co. G, 1st Inf.
Sergeant C. H. Freeland, Co. M, 1st Inf.,
Sergeant A. D. Bell, Co. L, 1st Inf.
Alternates:
Capt. J. H. Charnock 1st Inf.
1st Sgt. J. D. Russ, Co. D, 2nd Inf.,
Sergeant M. F. Simmons, Co. D, 2nd Inf.
Range Officer, Mjr. E. C. Scott, Ordnance Officer Brigade.

The travel and subsistence hereby enjoined are necessary in the military service.

By Command of BRIGADIER GENERAL SCOTT.

CUTHBERT A. OSBORN,
Adjutant General.

HEADQUARTERS FIRST BRIGADE,
WEST VIRGINIA NATIONAL GUARD,
Clarksburg, *September 6, 1908.*

General Orders, }
No. 10. }

The following additional instructions in connection with the maneuvers at Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., are published for the information and guidance of all concerned:

(a) All field and staff officers except regimental inspectors of small arms practice, assistant surgeons, and battalion quartermaster and commissaries are required to be mounted. These officers will provide their own mounts and will arrange for loading them at one of the points designated in G. O. 19, A. G. O. c. s. Hire of horses for officers below the

grade of major will be paid by the State. Regimental quartermasters will take one extra horse for general use of the officers excepted above.

(b) Officers are detailed to the different trains as follows:

Parkersburg-Cincinnati Section; First Train.

Major R. L. Osborn, 1st Infty., Commanding.
2nd Lt. I. H. Freese, Bat. Q. M. & Comsy. 1st Infty., Quartermaster.
Major Alonzo Andrews, Surgeon, Med. Dept., Surgeon.

Parkersburg-Cincinnati Section; Second Train.

Col. C. E. Morrison 2nd Infty., Commanding.
Captain R. G. Beckwith, 2nd Infty., Quartermaster.
Major Z. T. Kalbaugh, Surgeon, Med. Dept., Surgeon.

Wheeling-Columbus Section;

Col. H. R. Smith 1st Infty., Commanding.
Captain J. L. Hunt, 1st Infty., Quartermaster.
Captain V. H. Dye, Surgeon Med. Dept., Surgeon.

Pt. Pleasant-Ridgeway Section.

Capt. C. A. Wood, 2nd Infty., Commanding.
Capt. J. C. Bond, A. Q. M. 1st Brigade, Quartermaster.
Capt. W. A. McMillan, Surg. Med. Dept., Surgeon

Huntington-Cincinnati Section.

Major J. E. Verlander, 2nd Infty., Commanding.
Lt. R. T. Gladstone, Bat. Qr. & Com., 2nd Infy.
Major C. C. Hogg, Chief Surgeon, 1st Brigade, Surgeon

(c) Each company commander will detail one non-commissioned officer and five privates to report to the train quartermaster in the baggage cars before arritval to unload baggage. These details will unload the baggage of their own companies. In hauling baggage to camp one man will be sent with each load to identify it and at least one man of each company will remain at the baggage car until his baggage is unloaded.

The commanding officers of Companies C, K, and M, 2nd Infty. will each detail three privates to report to the chief quartermaster of the brigade immediately on arrival to unload the baggage and erect the tents of brigade headquarters.

Baggage should be loaded in the cars in the following order so that that needed first can be unloaded first: Officer's baggage, enlisted men's baggage, tentage, kitchen equipment.

Cars must be marked on the outside with the letter of the company and number of the regiment of the organization whose property is contained therein.

Officers charged with the billing of baggage are reminded that 150 pounds per man is carried free.

Commanding officers of trains will wire the Chief Quartermaster Camp of Instruction, Lawrence, Ind., at least two hours before arrival, the number of officers and men the number of baggage cars, and the hour of probable arrival.

Train quartermasters will report immediately on arrival to the quartermaster in charge of wagon transportation for wagons to handle their baggage, informing him of the number required.

All tentage and bed sacks will be taken.

One civilian only will be transported free in each horse car, and no others will be carried.

(d) Troops will be detrained immediately on arrival and formed in column of squads, in the order in which they will encamp, at least one hundred yards from the train so as to clear the way for unloading. To avoid confusion men will not be allowed to leave the column until arrival in camp.

(e) Commanding officers of trains will wire regimental commissaries, in care of the Chief Commissary, Camp of Instruction, Lawrence, Ind., as soon as their trains are made up, the actual number of enlisted men aboard by regiment, (keeping a memorandum by company) so that rations may be ready on arrival.

Ration returns for the entire period, ten (10) days, will be made out before arrival, and will be submitted to regimental adjutants immediately thereafter.

In case organizations do not arrive at Indianapolis before 8 o'clock A. M., breakfast at not to exceed 25 cents per man may be procured, for which receipt must be taken.

(f) The maximum enlisted strength of each company will be sixty.

(g) Each organization commander will submit to the paymaster, with his payrolls, a descriptive and assignment card for each man whose name appears thereon.

(h) All paper work must be completed before leaving home station, as no brigade or regimental business other than that connected with the maneuvers will be done in camp or enroute.

Men whose enlistments expire during the time of the meneuvers and who do not intend to reenlist will be left at home stations.

(i) Train commanders are charged with the comfort and safety of the men and will post sentinels to preserve order and prevent unauthorized getting on and off trains.

By Command of BRIGADIER GENERAL SCOTT.

CUTHBERT A. OSBORN,
Adjutant General.

HEADQUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF THE LAKES,

Chicago, Illinois, *July, 8, 1908.*

CIRCULAR.

The following official memoranda, relative to transportation and subsistence in connection with the encampment of Organized Militia of the States of Illinois, Indiana, Ohio, Kentucky, West Virginia, Michigan and Wisconsin, at Fort Benjamin Harrison, Indiana, in the Department of the Lakes, during September, 1908, are published for the information and government of all concerned. [8903, D. L.]

By Command of BRIGADIER GENERAL CARTER;

WALTER L. FINLEY,
Lieutenant Colonel, General Staff,
Chief of Staff.

Official:

F. S. STRONG,
Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL MEMORANDA

Relative to

TRANSPORTATION AND SUBSISTENCE

OF ORGANIZED MILITIA

From Home Stations to

FORT BENJAMIN HARRISON, INDIANA,

and Return.

CAMP OF INSTRUCTION.

September, 1908.

HEADQUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF THE LAKES,

FEDERAL BUILDING, CHICAGO, ILLINOIS.

TRANSPORTATION.

With reference to letter from these headquarters of July 7, 1908, to the Adjutants General of the States of Illinois, Indiana, Ohio, Kentucky, West Virginia, Michigan and Wisconsin the following instructions and rules are published for the information and guidance of officers doing duty in the Quartermaster's Department, in connection with the encampment of the Organized Militia with the United States troops at Fort Benjamin Harrison, Lawrence, Indiana, during September, 1908.

ISSUE OF TRANSPORTATION REQUESTS AND BILLS OF LADING.

1. For the purpose of protecting the interests of the United States, the Quartermasters General of the States of Illinois, Indiana, Ohio, Kentucky, West Virginia, Michigan and Wisconsin, are hereby designated as agents of the United States Quartermaster's Department, to issue all bills of lading and transportation requests necessary to cover the service, which will be made payable at the office of the Chief Quartermaster, Department of the Lakes, Chicago, Illinois.

2. Care must be taken that no unauthorized property is shipped and that transportation requests cover only members of the organized militia, authorized to attend the encampment. Care will also be taken that in the receipt on transportation requests the exact number of men (members of the militia) actually transported is plainly stated.

3. Bills of lading and separate transportation requests are required for each station where troops take train, but where more than one organization starts from the same point, all may be included on one transportation requests.

4. As the contracts with the railroads will be for return transportation, requests will be issued to the contracting company for transportation of so many officers and enlisted men from point of departure to Fort Benjamin Harrison, Lawrence, Indiana, and return; the requests turn over properly receipted to the railroad company at starting point and return transportation procured for the number of officers and men shown in the

receipted request. The return tickets should remain in the possession of the officer commanding the troops until the return journey is commenced, when they should be surrendered to the railroad company. If a less number of passengers return than tickets have been provided for, sufficient to cover the actual number traveling on the return trip only should be surrendered, and the remainder promptly forwarded to the Quartermaster General of the State, with statement of the number of passengers actually carried on the return journey.

5. Requests for sleeping car service, when necessary and provided, will be issued separately for the journey to Fort Benjamin Harrison, and for the return journey. Both requests should be in possession of the commanding officer at starting point, who will surrender to the conductor the request for transportation to Fort Benjamin Harrison, and retain the request for the return journey until such journey is commenced, when it should be surrendered to the sleeping car conductor, after being receipted for the actual number of authorized persons provided with such accommodation.

6. It is the custom to provide tourist sleeping car accommodations for enlisted men at the rate of three to a section only, when more than 24 hours is to be consumed in a journey as scheduled. Officers may be provided with standard sleeping car accommodations, or a seat in a Pullman or parlor car, at the rate of one double berth or seat each, whenever such accommodations are available on regular trains. When traveling on special trains with troops, they are entitled to standard sleeping car accommodations at the rate above specified, provided their number is 18 or more, or the sleeping car company will agree to accept berth rates for a less number. If the number of officers is less than 18, and tourist cars are supplied for the enlisted men, they are entitled to a section therein; the space occupied by the officers to be curtained off in suitable manner. If no sleeping cars, either standard or tourist, are available the officers should be accommodated in coaches.

7. Bills of lading will be issued to cover transportation of the authorized horses and freight of the commands in excess of the 150 pounds allowance of baggage and impedimenta carried free by the railroad on each ticket. Care should be taken to describe the property shipped sufficiently in detail to enable intelligent claim to be made in case of loss or damage. No bills of lading will be issued to cover the transportation of the free allowance above described. Recently a new form of Government bill of lading has been provided, and the following general instructions are furnished for use of the new forms; to make a shipment on a Government bill of lading it is now necessary to fill in and properly sign forms Nos. 78, 79 and 81, each of which carries all the information ordinarily shown on a bill of lading. Forms 78 and 79 will be receipted by the agent of the transportation company and returned to the shipping officer, who will at once mail form No. 79 to the officer charged with the settlement of the accounts of the last carrier in connection with the shipment indicated thereon; and he will forward form No. 78 direct to the consignee, as shown in paragraph 8 in the printed instructions on the reverse side of the form. Form No. 81 will be retained by the railroad agent.

8. The Quartermaster General of the State will provide the command-

ing officer of each command that will have freight or horses of both to transport on the return journey with a signed and numbered bill of lading for such return transportation; the bill of lading to be completed as to details of shipment, number and kind of packeges, weight, etc., when the property is turned over at Fort Benjamin Harrison. Disposition of the bills of lading will be made as indicated in paragraph 7 of these memoranda.

9. The following reports will be forwarded by the Quartermaster General of the State to these headquarters at the earliest possible moment after termination of the encampment or return of the troops of his State to home stations, viz.:

a. Report of transportation requests, sleeping car requests, and bills of lading issued by him, to be made on form No. 1A, Q. M. Dept. The data supplied by this report must be accurate and full.

b. Report of the number of officers and enlisted men, stated separately, for which transportation was provided on return journeys. This is important, and when accurately made will prevent overpayment to railroads.

10. A supply of blank forms to carry out the instructions herein given is forwarded herewith. Should a further supply be required, application therefor should be made direct to these headquarters, stating distinctly the nature of the blank desired and the number required.

11. Immediately after the movements have been completed, the Quartermaster General of each State will return to these headquarters all unused, spoiled or canceled transportation and sleeping car requests, and all unused bills of lading and other blanks supplied him to carry out these instructions. Great care must be taken not to destroy or lose any transportation or sleeping car request blanks as they have to be accounted for to the War Department. At the same time all unused return tickets, coupons, etc., will be returned to these headquarters, in order that credit therefor may be demanded of the carriers.

GENERAL.

12. Officers charged with the duty of entraining troops are authorized to hire such wagon transportation as is absolutely necessary to move camp equipage and baggage between the armories and railroad depots. Such service should be engaged in accordance with the instructions contained in letter from these headquarters addressed to the Adjutants General of each state concerned under date of July 7, 1908. All labor of loading and unloading of the baggage and equipage of the organization should be performed by a detail of enlisted men. All such work should be performed under the supervision of the officers charged with the duty of entraining the troops.

13. In loading it is deemed best to observe the following order:

1st, Officers' baggage,
2nd, Enlisted men's baggage,
3rd, Ammunition,
4th, Hospital stores,
5th, Rations,
6th, Tentage,

By this arrangement, articles needed first will be unloaded first. Keep the property of each organization by itself, and mark on the car the designation of the regiment or organization whose property it contains. If by reason of concentration the command is transported in two or more sections of the train, the proper baggage cars should accompany each section, so that when an organization arrives at destination, its baggage will be with it.

14. The chief quartermaster of the encampment, or a representative of that officer, will be at the point of debarkation for the encampment, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Lawrence, Indiana. He will have charge of the detraining of all troops, and the officers in charge of transportation of the commands should immediately, on their arrival, place themselves in communication with him to avoid delays.

15. The chief quartermaster of the encampment should be promptly advised by telegraph of the hour of departure of trains conveying troops for encampment, giving the number of men and baggage cars, and time of expected arrival at Fort Benjamin Harrison, Lawrence, Indiana. He should also be advised of delays of any consequence which may occur en route.

SUBSISTENCE.

Subsistence will be furnished by the Subsistence Department, U. S. Army, not to exceed in cost the sum allotted, as follows:

EN ROUTE TO FORT BENJAMIN HARRISON, IND.

From the time the militia organizations shall start from the home rendezvous until time of arrival at camp, an expense not exceeding seventy-five cents per man per day is authorized for the purchase of cooked meals for enlisted men. The purchase of cooked meals as above should be made after advertising by circular letter sent to dealers and posted in public places, or, if conditions do not permit of advertising, in open market under paragraph 549 Army Regulations, as amended by General Orders, No. 144, War Department, 1907, the accounts to be prepared on Form 7, Subsistence Department (the voucher covering the travel period to show number of men, organizations to which they belong, and places between which, and dates when, travel was performed), certified by the officer procuring the meals and sent to the Chief Commissary, Department of the Lakes.

Organizations reaching destination at a late hour of the day should arrange in advance for the evening meal. Detraining of troops and supplies, transfer to camp sites, establishment of camp and drawing of rations, consume much time, too often resulting in a hasty and poorly cooked midnight supper and needless hardship to weary and hungry men.

IN CAMP.

While in camp rations in kind will be issued to the militia of such of the states as have been allotted funds for subsistence by the Secretary of War. Those states having no allotment for subsistence may purchase, with the approval of the Secretary of War previously obtained, for cash

from state funds, subsistence stores at cost price with the cost of transportation added.

Rations will be issued to enlisted men only.

Arrangements will be made by the commissary of the camp for the supply of fresh meat, fresh vegetables and ice. Ice is authorized for issue at the camp but not for issue going to and returning therefrom. The sale of ice by the Subsistence Department is not authorized.

Three knock-down bake ovens, with apparatus pertaining thereto, each 144 rations capacity, will be issued to each regiment upon arrival at camp for the establishment of regimental bakeries, and bread will be baked therein by them during their stay at camp. Smaller organizations will be consolidated where practicable, or attached to other regiments for baking. The regimental commissary and bakers from each regiment, at the rate of one for each battalion, should be sent ahead to arrive at camp two days in advance of the regiment.

Sales of subsistence stores, in reasonable quantities, to officers and enlisted men or company messes of the militia will be made for cash at cost price.

All issues by the camp commissary will be made to the commissaries of regiments, separate squadrons or battalions, or separate companies only.

Ration returns for the entire period it will be in camp should be prepared in advance of arrival at camp by the commander of each organization, and submitted immediately thereafter to the Adjutant General of the camp for proper action.

RETURNING TO HOME RENDEZVOUS.

For the journey to the home rendezvous travel rations will be issued. The officer who procures the liquid coffee portion of the travel ration will prepare certified vouchers on Form 7, as in the case of meals, and send to Chief Commissary, Department of the Lakes, for payment.

The combined cost of meals, rations, liquid coffee, commutation of rations for sick in hospital and any other authorized purchase, must not exceed the allotment made. Any expense for subsistence in excess of the allotment must be born by the State, or the organization incurring the same.

The authorized allowance for liquid coffee is seven cents per man per meal, i. e., twenty-one cents per man per day for the actual number of days traveling.

Vouchers for cooked meals or liquid coffee must be complete as to all data required, must be made out and signed in ink, and, if practicable, free from alterations and erasures of any kind. Any erasures or alterations must be certified to by separate signatures of the persons signing the certificate.

A report, showing number of pints of coffee, and other data above mentioned, should be forwarded direct to the Chief Commissary by each officer issuing vouchers for liquid coffee on the return trip.

GENERAL.

The proper officer should come to camp supplied with sufficient funds to pay for any supplies that may be required in excess of allotment.

Regimental and separate battalion commissaries should be provided with platform scales, meat saws, butcher knives, and steel, and other necessary implements for issuing the components of the ration to their companies, with requisite tentage, with the necessary stationery, etc., for the transaction of their duties before their arrival in camp. All organizations should come to camp provided with complete servicable field cooking outfits, and in fact everything necessary for the proper preparation, cooking and serving of the ration.

When any militia officer purchases and pays for cooked meals or liquid coffee from private or state funds in his possession, refundment will be made by the United States on proper vouchers. Such vouchers must be accompanied by original receipted bills of the creditors, and the certificate, (or affidavit as the case may require) of the officers making the purchase, that the transaction was necessary, and that he had no personal profit in the matter.

HEADQUARTERS CAMP OF INSTRUCTION,

GENERAL ORDERS, No. 2. } *Fort Benjamin Harrison, Indiana, September, 1, 1908.*

I. The following list of calls will be observed:

Reveille—

First Call	5:45 a. m.
Reveille	5:55 " "
Assembly	6:00 " "

Fatigue Call—

Police	6:00 " "
Mess	6:20 " "
Stables .....6:50 a. m. Assembly	7:00 " "
Sick	7:05 " "

Drill Call—to be announced from day to day.

Assembly	8:30 a. m.
	1:10 p. m.

Length of drills—dismounted troops:

Regimental, 1 1-2 hours; Brigade, 2 hours;

Division, as ordered. Cavalry and Field Artillery, 1 1-2 hours or longer, within the discretion of the commanding officer.

Mess	12:00 m.
Water and Stable Calls	3:35 p. m.
Assembly	3:40 " "
1st Sergeants' Call	4:50 " "
Police—Fatigue Call .....4:55 p. m. Assembly	5:00 " "
Guard Mounting—First Call	5:10 " "
Assembly	5:20 " "

When parades are held in any command, guard mounting will immediately follow.

Parades—when specially ordered:

First Call	5:15 p. m.
Assembly	5:30 " "

Retreat—First Call .....5:45 " "
Assembly .....5:55 " "
Mess .....6:15 " "
Tattoo .....9:00 " "
Call to Quarters .....10:45 " "
Taps .....11:00 " "

Formation at Reveille and retreat will be under arms.

Companies will be inspected at retreat. A commissioned officer will be present in each company at roll calls.

A commissioned officer in each troop and battery will attend water calls.

Boots and saddles will be added in the above calls in camps of mounted troops as prescribed in the drill regulations.

II. The following assignment of drill grounds is announced:

Regulars: September 1, 2, 3, 10, 11, 20 and 21.
Infantry: Parade ground and field north of their camp.
Cavalry: Fall Creek Bottom and fields west of post.
Regulars on other dates.
Infantry: Ground north of Road, Yandes—15 R.; also south of road 17—18 and west of ravine 21—16—17.
Cavalry: Fall Creek Bottom north of road 17—18 and west of Yandes.

September 4th to 9th inclusive.

Ohio National Guard.

Fields west of post: 1st Brigade, 4th, 6th and 8th;
2d Brigade, 5th, 7th and 9th.

Parade ground and field north of regular Infantry: 1st Brigade, 5th, 7th and 9th; 2d Brigade, 4th, 6th and 8th.
Engineers: Parade ground or as may be directed.
Cavalry: To drill with or near regular cavalry.
Signal Co.: " " " " " " Signal Company.
Hospital Corps: " " " " " " Hospital Corps.

September 12 to 19th inclusive.

Illinois, Indiana and West Virginia National Guard.

Parade ground to West Virginia regiments daily.

Fields north or regular infantry camp:
To Indiana National Guard, 12th, 14th, 16th, 18th;
To Illinois National Guard, 13th 15th 17th 19th;

Field west of post:
To Indiana National Guard, 13th, 15th, 17th. 19th;
To Illinois National Guard, 12th, 14th 16th, 18th.

Artillery, Signal Corps and Hospital Corps, National Guard, to drill with corresponding regular organizations, or as may be ordered.

September 22d to 30th inclusive.

Kentucky, Michigan and Wisconsin National Guard.

Parade ground and fields north and west of regular infantry camp:

Kentucky and Wisconsin National Guard, 22d, 24th, 26th, 28th.
Michigan National Guard, 23d, 25th, 27th, 29th.

Field west of post:
Kentucky and Wisconsin National Guard, 23d, 25th, 27th, 29th.
Michigan National Guard, 22d, 24th, 26th, 28th.

Cavalry, Artillery, Engineers, Hospital Corps and Signal Corps to drill with the corresponding regular organizations, or as may be ordered.

BY COMMAND OF BRIGADIER GENERAL CARTER:

WALTER L. FINLEY,
Lieutenant Colonel, General Staff.
Chief of Staff.

OFFICIAL:
F. S. STRONG,
Adjutant General.

[G. O. 3.]

HEADQUARTERS CAMP OF INSTRUCTION,

GENERAL ORDERS, No. 3. } *Fort Benjamin Harrison, Indiana, September 1, 1908.*

The following instructions relative to administration, police, hygiene, camp guards, maneuvers, discipline, etc., are published for the information and guidance of the troops at this camp.

Arrival in Camp: The commanding officer of each regiment and of each separate command will, immediately after arrival, submit to these headquarters a field return of his command on the prescribed form.

Daily thereafter a strength report will be submitted before nine o'clock a. m. on blank forms which will be furnished from these headquarters.

Officers or enlisted men ordered, individually, for any duty with this command, will report upon arrival to the Commanding General and upon reporting submit their orders to the Adjutant General, who will cause copies thereof to be made for the records.

The senior officer of the cavalry will command the cavalry camp and will submit the daily strength report of the cavalry. The senior officer of the artillery will command the artillery camp and will submit the daily strength report of the artillery.

Uniform: Service uniform: (khaki) for the command.

Police and Hygiene: Regimental commanders, commanding officers of separate battalions or detachments will be held responsible for the thorough police of their camps. Each company, under the supervision of a commissioned officer, will, at the prescribed hours, pass over the full extent of its allotted ground and with the necessary brooms, shovels, gunny sacks, etc., make a thorough police. No company will be dismissed until so ordered by its battalion commander after careful inspection of the work performed. The utmost care will be taken to keep the camp sinks and kitchens in proper sanitary condition. Each company commander will detail one man in charge of the company sink.

The care of the latrine is a most important factor in the preservation of the health of the command. Receptacles wil be placed in each com-

pany street to be used as urinals during the night. When in use they will contain a sufficient amount of milk of lime, and every morning they will be taken to a designated place, emptied and disenfected by being burned out and washed out with milk of lime. Urinating on the ground in the vicinity of tents is prohibited.

All kitchen waste will be placed in covered receptacles. Fluid waste will be poured into sink holes. Solid waste, which if mixed with fluid will be carefully removed from it, will be placed in a covered garbage can or barrel, which will be emptied daily at a designated place, the can to be burned out with a wisp of hay or a little kerosene to remove all odor of decaying garbage. The solid waste will, as far as practicable, be burned, and the residue, such as tin cans etc. buried.

Food and water will not be exposed to flies and dust but will be covered at all times.

Neatness and order in camp are of great importance and will be maintained. A lack of care about the disposition of clothing, bedding and equipments in any part of a command invariably results in a neglect of cleanliness of person and surroundings, with possible contamination of the entire command, and will not be permitted. The interior of the tents will be maintained in a state of scrupulous cleanliness and will be thoroughly swept out and dusted daily. All clothing, blankets and bedding will be exposed to the sunlight daily when the weather permits. Tent walls will be raised during the day time in fair weather.

Battalion commanders, accompanied by company commanders, will inspect the tents, kitchens and sinks daily.

The chief surgeon, under the direction of the commanding general, will supervise the hygiene of the camp. Under his charge daily sanitary inspections will be made; if sanitary faults are found the attention of regimental commanders will be called to them, and verbal instructions will be given for their correction. Any failure to remedy unsanitary conditions will be made the subject of a written report to the commanding general.

Guards: In each regiment, separate battalion or detachment, the commanding officer thereof will maintain a sufficient guard to preserve good order and secure the safety of his camp. It being desirable that organizations attend drill and field exercises with the greatest strength practicable, these guards will be reduced to the lowest limit commensurate with the duty to be performed. Countersigns and paroles will not be used except when prescribed from these headquarters.

Quartermaster's Department: Regimental quartermasters and quartermasters of separate battalions, etc., will draw fuel, forage and straw on requisitions on the prescribed form having the approval of their respective regimental and battalion commanders, the requisitions to be submitted to the chief quartermaster of the camp. The allowance of fuel as authorized by Army Regulations is, per enlisted man, 1-12 of a cord of wood per month from May 1 to August 31, and 5-24 of a cord of wood per month from September 1 to April 30. The forage ration for a horse is fourteen pounds of hay and 12 pounds of grain; for a mule, fourteen pounds of hay and nine pounds of grain. One hundred pounds of straw or hay per month is allowed for bedding to each horse or mule in public

service. Each enlisted man is allowed thirty pounds of straw per month for bedding.

Other quartermasters' supplies will be obtained similarly, using the prescribed form for special requisition.

Subsistence Departments Stores required for issue by regular troops will be procured from the camp commissary on Form 24, Consolidated Ration Return, Subsistence Department, which should be submitted to the chief commissary of the camp not later than 8 o'clock A. M. on the 9th, 19th and 29th days of the month for which rations are required. Immediately upon arrival at the camp, regular commissaries will submit ration returns as above stated, for the period ending September 10th. The ration returns must have the approval of the respective regimental, battalion or separate organization commander. Instructions will be given by the camp commissary at the time these ration returns are received as to the exact hour on which the wagons should report to receive rations.

All issues from the camp commissary will be made to the commissaries of regiments or separate squadrons or battalions, or to the quartermaster sergeants of separate companies *only*. They will report at the camp commissary with details and necessary transportation, verify stores, give receipt and remove them to their own store tents. Fresh beef and ice will be drawn daily. Organizations sending teams for fresh beef and ice should provide proper covering for the same as protection against dirt and heat.

Consolidated Ration Returns, Form No. 24, Subsistence Department, will be submitted to the adjutant general of the camp by al national guard organizations for the entire number of days they are to be in camp, immediately upon arrival. Rations will be drawn by them the same day. Ration returns for travel or field rations for return journey will be submitted to the adjutant general of the camp by 8 A. M. on day prior to departure, and rations will be drawn at 3:00 P. M. same day. All these ration returns must also have the approval of the respective regimental, battalion or separate organization commander.

All sales to officers and enlisted men of both regular and state troops will be for cash only, on Form 18, Subsistence Department, except to the regular officers in charge of messes with whom special arrangements must be made with the camp commissary upon arrival, and pass books obtained. All orders will be entered on Form D, Camp Commissary, separately over official signatures of officers in charge, and accompanying pass books.

Fresh beef, in full quarters only, will be sold at contract price, 6.21 cents per pound. Choice cuts and smaller pieces may be obtained from the contractor at special prices.

Complaints, if any, regarding commissary matters will be made in writing to the camp commissary, and not to the attendants. If any complaint is made and is not satisfactorily adjusted the matter at issue may be brought to the attention of the adjutant general of the camp.

A commissary sergeant will visit each organization of the state troops for the purpose of instructing them in the preparation and correction of ration returns before they leave the regimental headquarters.

All payments for sales stores purchased from the commissary will be made by cash or certified checks. All checks will be made payable to Captain *E. Anderson*, Commissary, U. S. Army. The Camp Sales Commissary will be open from 8 A. M. until 12 M., and from 1:30 P. M., to 4 P. M., daily except Sundays, and, for inventory, Saturday, September 26th.

All necessary blank forms needed in connection with commissary supplies, etc., or any instructions desired, may be procured at commissary's office upon application.

A report will be rendered to the adjutant general, before leaving camp, by each commanding officer of a regiment or fraction of a regiment, with such recommendations as deemed warranted by actual experience in the use of the knock down field bakery oven and apparatus pertaining thereto, and the company cooking outfits.

Ordnance Department: Information has been received from the Chief of ordnance, U. S. Army, that the following amounts have been allotted from the appropriation, "Encampment and Maneuvers of Organized Militia", to the various states scheduled to send organizations to the Camp of Instruction, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Indiana, to cover the cost of the blank ammunition to be furnished to such organizations:

Illinois	$ 3,316.95
Indiana	3,465.75
Kentucky	1,105.65
Michigan	3,577.08
Ohio	9,450.53
West Virginia	2,211.30
Wisconsin	1,105.65
	$24,232.91

These sums are estimated to give an allowance of 65 rounds of blank ammunition, cal. 30, Model of 1906, to each infantryman and cavalryman; 50 rounds of blank pistol ammunition, cal. .38; to each cavalryman and forty rounds of blank ammunition for 3 inch field guns for each gun. The cost of any ammunition used by the state in excess of the amount allotted to it must be charged to the quota annually allotted under Section 1661, Revised Statutes, as amended, of the state using it.

The cost of blank ammunition is as follows:

Rifle, cal. .30, Model of 1906	$20.25 per M.
Pistol, cal. .38	7.50 per M.
3 inch Field Gun	$ .31 per round.

As soon as each militia organization arrives in camp the ordnance officer of that command will submit requisitions, approved by his regimental, battalion or separate organization commander, to the chief ordnance officer for such quantities of each kind of blank ammunition as he may require, but such requisitions will in no case call for amounts whose value exceeds the allotment for his state.

When the governor of a state shall make requisition to the Secretary of War for an additional allowance of ammunition to be charged to the allotment of the state under Section 1661, Revised Statutes, as amended,

and this requisition has been approved by the Secretary of War, the Chief ordnance officer will be notified of the money value of such additional allowance. In issuing on this additional allowance the chief ordnance officer will take receipts from the officers to whom the issues are made and submit them to the Chief of Ordnance, U. S. A., as vouchers for the proper charge against the allotment of the state.

Issues of blank ammunition will be made as required at such hours as may be later designated. Upon final settlement the states will be credited with the value of the ammunition not drawn by them to the amounts of their allotments, and charged with the value of all ammunition drawn in excess of their respective allotments.

Broken packages of ammunition not used, cannot be turned back to the chief ordnance officer, but must be retained by the state authorities.

The attention of the organization commanders of the regular army is called to the fact that the allowance of blank ammunition which any command may expend is limited by the monetary allowance prescribed in General Orders, No. 81, War Department, May 16, 1908, and each commander will therefore be held responsible should he expend ammunition whose value is in excess of this monetary allowance.

Miscellaneous: Properly maintained exchanges being established, hucksters and vendors will not be permitted to carry on business within the limits of the camp. This will not be construed to prevent milkmen and farmers entering the camp to sell the products of their own farms.

Medical officers belonging to commands having exchanges will inspect the articles of food and drink and submit such recommendations to the chief surgeon as they may deem necessary to prevent sickness. The milk furnished to messes as well as the dairies from which it is obtained, will also be inspected by medical officers. Commanding officers will caution their men against indulging in soft drinks or ice cream outside the exchanges.

The sale of liquor is strictly prohibited.

Great care will be taken against starting fires on the reservation. Horses and mules must not be tied to trees. The cutting of trees or timber of any kind on the reservation is positively forbidden; any organization requiring saplings, poles or small trees for any purpose whatever will make their request to the adjutant general, and the quartermaster in charge will be called upon to furnish a man familiar with the reservation to show what timber may be spared.

Any leak in the pipe line or faucets will be immediately reported to the Adjutant General's Office. Water will not be allowed to run from faucets except while vessels are being filled. Animals must not be tied to pipes nor buckets hung on faucets.

In moving into and from camp, and in passing from one part of the camp to another, all wagons and bodies of mounted troops will keep strictly to the roads.

Only the water supplied in camp should be used; men should fill their canteens before leaving camp, and should not be permitted to drink other water. Commanding officers will caution all men to avoid the use of drinking water from surface wells.

Unless excused by the surgeon on account of sickness, no officer or enlisted man will be excused from attending any drill or field exercises except in the performance of necessary camp duties. Passes that will excuse a soldier from any duty, or to be absent between taps and reveille, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General's Office for approval.

All officers of the regular service will, as far as practicable, furnish any information sought by officers of the National Guard concerning organizations, encampment, necessary sanitary precautions, etc.

Maneuvers: The attention of all officers is especially called to G. O. No. 11, W. D. series 1908, and to the following paragraphs of the pamphlet distributed from the War Department entitled "Provisional Instructions for Maneuvers."

44. All duties pertaining to the maneuvers will, so far as practicable, be performed as they should be in actual war.

46. All troops will march fully armed and equipped—except as to ammunition. Infantry and engineer soldiers will carry 50 blank rifle cartridges, and cavalry soldiers will carry 50 blank rifle cartridges and 15 blank revolved cartridges. Artillery will carry such blank ammunition as may be prescribed by the commanding general.

47. Before leaving camp or bivouac, the cartridge belts of all soldiers who are to take part in the tactical exercises will be carefully inspected to see that no ball cartridges are mixed with the blanks. *These inspections must be made with extreme care, by officers, who will report the results of each inspection to the senior officer of the detachment or organization.*

48. All members of the command taking part in or attending a field exercise are forbidden to carry on their person, or horses, or with field pieces, caissons, or other means of transportation, fixed ammunition or ball cartirdges of any kind whatsoever. No weapons, other than those constituting part of the regulation equipment for officers and men, will be carried.

69. There must be no firing in the immediate vicinity of houses, barns, haystacks, ricks of fodder, etc.

70. Neither troops engaged in tactical exercises nor individual members of the command will be permitted to enter houses or other buildings, yards, gardens, lawns, tobacco fields, vineyards, nurseries, fields with specially valuable crops, orchards, or cemeteries. Marching troops not engaged in tactical exercises will confine themselves to the public roads.

71. Troops will be provided with wire nippers to be used when necessary on the reservation. A man or two will be left to mark the place and prevent straying of cattle until a detachment with suitable tools repairs the damage, which should be done as soon as practicable after a column has passed.

Infantry not in column should be able to pass through or over board or rail fences, and in many cases through wire fences, without disturbing them. No wire fences on private land shall be cut or removed.

72. The greatest care must be taken by officers and men to avoid unnecessary damage to private property. Officers and non-commissioned officers will be held responsible for wanton damage committed in their presence. Offenders will be immediately placed under guard and will be

brought to trial by court martial without delay. In all cases of depredations or wanton damage of a minor character a board of officers will be appointed by the commanding officer to assess the damage, and upon satisfactory evidence the amount will be advanced out of the funds of the organization to which the offenders belong, and will be paid to the claimants with the least practicable delay.

By Command of BRIGADIER GENERAL CARTER:

WALTER L. FINLEY,
Lieutenant Colonel, General Staff,
Chief of Staff.

Official:

F. S. STRONG,
Adjutant General.

(G. O. No. 4.)

HEADQUARTERS CAMP OF INSTRUCTION.

GENERAL ORDERS, No. 4. } *Fort Benjamin Harrison, Indiana.*
September 1, 1908.

I. Major *John T. Knight*, General Staff, having been detailed as observer at this camp, will be provided with all facilities including perfect freedom of movement, for observation during the maneuvers and exercises as well as throughout the camp.

II. The following-named officers are announced as umpires of field exercises:

Chief Umpire.

Major William A. Shunk, 8th U. S. Cavalry.

Umpires.

Major Augustus C. Macomb, 9th U. S. Cavalry;
Major Daniel B. Devore, 11th U. S. Infantry;
Captain James H. Frier, 17th U. S. Infantry;
Captain Arthur Johnson, 13th U. S. Infantry;
Captain George O. Cress, 4th U. S. Cavalry;
Captain Frederick W. Fuger, 13th U. S. Infantry;
Captain Howard R. Hickok, 15th U. S. Cavalry;
Captain William J. Snow, 6th U. S. Field Artillery;
Captain Seaborn G. Chiles, 11th U. S. Infantry;
Captain Ralph E. Ingram, 10th U. S. Infantry;
Captain Frank R. McCoy, 3d U. S. Cavalry;
Captain Robert O. Van Horn, 17th U. S. Infantry;
Captain John C. Raymond, 2d U. S. Cavalry;
Captain Ivers W. Leonard, 11th U. S. Infantry;
Captain Irving J. Carr, 7th U. S. Infantry, Signal Corps Umpire;
Captain Ralph McCoy, 5th U. S. Infantry;
1st Lieutenant Lewis S. Morey, 12th U. S. Cavalry;
1st Lieutenant Rhees Jackson, 12th U. S. Infantry;
1st Lieutenant Morris E. Locke, 1st U. S. Field Artillery;
1st Lieutenant Creed F. Cox, 11th U. S. Cavalry;
1st Lieutenant Robert L. Collins, 8th U. S. Cavalry;
1st Lieutenant Cortlandt Parker, 6th U. S. Field Artillery;
1st Lieutenant Donald E. Fisher, 14th U. S. Cavalry.

All umpires are to be regarded as staff officers of the commanding general of the maneuvers, and their orders, signals, and decisions will be considered as emanating from him. They must therefore be obeyed immediately and without question. Officers must under no circumstances attempt to dispute with an umpire at the time a decision is given. Should a decision be deemed erroneous, officers may, after the close of the exercise, make an appeal in writing setting forth the facts as they appear to them.

The commanding officers of the opposing forces will not under any circumstances give orders to the umpires, but if the latter carelessly or needlessly betray the position or movement of the troops, they will be reported to the commanding general.

III. All umpires and commanding officers must keep the standard time, which will be given daily, by telegraph or telephone by the chief signal officer.

IV. The following named officers are assigned to duty at these headquarters:

Assistants to the Inspector General.

Major Edward H. Browne, 2d U. S. Infantry;
Major Arthur C. Ducat, 7th U. S. Infantry;
Major Harry L. Bailey, 2d U. S. Infantry.

Assistant to the Chief Quartermaster.

2d Lieutenant Clement H. Wright, battalion quartermaster and commissary, 2d U. S. Infantry.

Assistant to the Chief Commissary.

Captain Peter E. Marquart, commissary, 2d U. S. Infantry.

V. The medical officers at this camp are assigned to duty as follows, and will report accordingly:

Major Ogden Rafferty, Commanding Base Hospital.
Major Frederick P. Reynolds, Commanding Field Hospital.
Major Edward L. Munson, Medical Inspector, under direction of the chief surgeon.
Captain Peter C. Field, Commanding Ambulance Company.
Captain Edwin D. Kilbourne, on duty with 10th Infantry.
Captain Henry F. Pipes, on duty at Base Hospital.
1st Lieutenant Clarence Le R. Cole, Assistant to the Medical Inspector.
1st Lieutenant Mahlon Ashford, on duty at Base Hospital.
1st Lieutenant Arnold D. Tuttle, Medical Reserve Corps, on duty at the Cavalry Camp.
1st Lieutenant Herbert W. Yemans, Medical Reserve Corps, on duty with Signal Corps and 27th and 28th Infantry.

By Command of BRIGADIER GENERAL CARTER:

WALTER L. FINLEY,
Lieutenant Colonel, General Staff,
Chief of Staff.

Official:

F. S. STRONG,
Adjutant General.

SCHEDULE OF EXERCISES

CAMP OF INSTRUCTION

AT

FORT BENJAMIN HARRISON, INDIANA,

SEPTEMBER, 1908.

Commanded by

BRIGADE GENERAL WILLIAM H. CARTER, U. S. ARMY.

HEADQUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF THE LAKES.

The following schedule of exercises for regular troops and organized militia at the Camp of Instruction at Fort Benjamin Harrison, Indiana, to be held during the month of September, 1908, is published for the information and guidance of all concerned:

REGULARS—CAVALRY AND INFANTRY.

FIRST PERIOD—Formations for Attack and Defense.

Tuesday,	September	1st—	Troops and companies.
Wednesday,	"	2d—	Squadrons and battalions.
Thursday,	"	3d—	Regiments and combined fractions. Observation or detraining and establishing camp, Ohio National Guard.
Friday,	"	4th—	Entire regular command.

SECOND PERIOD—Advance and rear guards and patrols; disposition for security and information of troops on the march.

Saturday,	September	5th—	Troops and companies.
Sunday,	"	6th—	
Monday,	"	7th—	Squadrons and battalions.
Tuesday,	"	8th—	Regiments and combined fractions.
Wednesday,	"	9th—	Entire regular command. Combined maneuver, regular and militia, (Ohio.)
Thursday,	"	10th—	Observation of breaking camp and entraining of National Guard.
Friday,	"	11th—	Observation of detraining and establishment of camp, National Guard of Indiana, Illinois and West Virginia.

THIRD PERIOD—Outposts and patrols; disposition for security and information of troops in camp and bivouac.

Saturday,	September	12th—	Troops and companies.
Sunday,	"	13—	
Monday,	"	14th—	Squadrons and battalions.

Tuesday,	"	15th—Regiments and combined fractions.
Wednesday,	"	16th—Entire regular command, except artillery.
Thursday,	"	17th—As ordered.
Friday,	"	18th—Combined maneuver, regulars and militia, (Indiana, Illinois and West Virginia.)

FOURTH PERIOD—Maneuvers.

Saturday,	September	19th—As ordered.
Sunday,	"	20th—
Monday,	"	21st—Study problem; observation of detraining and establishment of camp, National Guard of Kentucky, Michigan and Wisconsin.
Tuesday,	"	22d—Problem, entire regular command.
Wednesday,	"	23d—Study problem.
Thursday,	"	24th—Problem, entire regular command.
Friday,	"	25th—Study problem.
Saturday,	"	26th—Study maneuver problem.
Sunday,	"	27th—
Monday,	"	28th—Combined maneuver, regulars and militia of Kentucky, Michigan and Wisconsin.
Tuesday,	"	29th—Study problem.
Wednesday,	"	30th—Problem.

FIELD ARTILLERY.

FIRST PERIOD.

Tuesday,	September	1st—Batteries—attack.
Wednesday,	"	2d—Battalions—attack.
Thursday,	"	3d—Battalions—defense.
Friday,	"	4th—Combined maneuver, regulars.

SECOND PERIOD.

Saturday,	September	5th—Batteries—advance guard.
Sunday,	"	6th—
Monday,	"	7th—Battalion—advance guard.
Tuesday,	"	8th—Battalion—advance and rear guard.
Wednesday,	"	9th—Combined maneuver, regulars and militia.
Thursday,	"	10th—Observation of breaking camp and entraining of National Guard.
Friday,	"	11th—Observation of detraining and establishment of camp, National Guard of Indiana, Illinois and West Virginia.

THIRD PERIOD.

Saturday,	September	12th—Batteries—duty with outposts.
Sunday,	"	13th—
Monday,	"	14th—Batteries—occupying position at night.
Tuesday,	"	15th—Battalion—occupying position at night.
Wednesday,	"	16th—Battalion—advance and occupy position.
Thursday,	"	17th—As ordered.
Friday,	"	18th—Combined maneuver, regulars and militia.

FOURTH PERIOD.

Problems with regular command.

Battalion and battery commanders will comply with the instructions for their arm found on page 5, General Orders, No. 11 War Department, 1908.

ENGINEERS AND SPECIAL TROOPS

Engineers and special troops of the Medical and Signal Corps will comply with the instructions contained in paragraph 3, page 5 General Orders, No. 11, War Department, 1908.

ORGANIZED MILITIA.

September 3d to 10th, inclusive—Ohio National Guard.

Thursday,	September	3d	—Will be occupied in establishing camp, drawing rations, etc. The forenoon of subsequent days, with the exceptions noted below, will be devoted to regimental and battalion drills.
			The following exercises will be held in the afternoon.
Friday,	September	4th	—Advance, rear and flank guards and patrols.
Saturday,	"	5th	—Outposts and reconnaissance.
Sunday,	"	6th	—
Monday,	"	7th	—Battalions and squadrons — formations for attack and defense.
Tuesday,	"	8th	—Same for regiments.
Wednesday,	"	9th	—Combined maneuvers, regulars and militia.
Thursday,	"	10th	—Breaking camp; entraining.

September 11th to 20th, inclusive—Indiana, Illinois and West Virginia National Guard.

Friday,	September	11th	—Will be occupied in establishing camp, drawing rations, etc. The forenoon of subsequent days, with the exceptions noted below, will be devoted to regimental and battalion drills.

The following exercises will be held in the afternoon.

Saturday,	September	12th	—Advance, rear and flank guards and patrols.
Sunday,	"	13th	—
Monday,	"	14th	—Outposts and reconnaissance.
Tuesday,	"	15th	—Formations for attack and defense—companies and troops.
Wednesday,	"	16th	—Formations for attack and defense—battalions and squadrons.
Thursday,	"	17th	—Same for regiments.
Friday,	"	18th	—Combined maneuver, regulars and militia.
Saturday,	"	19th	—Maneuver.
Sunday,	"	20th	—Breaking camp and entraining.

September 21st to 30th, inclusive—Kentucky, Michigan and Wisconsin National Guard.

Monday,	September	21st—Will be occupied in establishing camp, drawing rations, etc. The forenoon of subsequent days, with the exceptions noted below, will be devoted to regimental and battalion drills. The following exercises will be held in the afternoon, except on September 26th and 29th.
Tuesday,	September	22d—Advance, rear and flank guards, and patrols.
Wednesday,	"	23d—Outposts and reconnaissance.
Thursday,	"	24th—Formations for attack and defense—companies and troops.
Friday,	"	25th—Same for battalions and squadrons.
Saturday,	"	26th—Formations for attack and defense—regiments.
Sunday,	"	27th—
Monday,	"	28th—Combined maneuver, regulars and militia.
Tuesday,	September	29th—As ordered.
Wednesday,	"	30th—Breaking camp and entraining.

By Command of BRIGADIER GENERAL CARTER:

WALTER L. FINLEY,
Lieutenant Colonel, General Staff,
Chief of Staff.

Official:
F. S. STRONG,
Adjutant General.

HEADQUARTERS CAMP OF INSTRUCTION,
FORT BENJAMIN HARRISON, INDIANA,
September 9, 1908.

General Orders, No. 10.

I. The following assignment to organizations of the Illinois, Indiana and West Virginia National Guard of officers on duty in camp at these headquarters, is hereby announced:

Artillery Battalion, Indiana National Guard:

Battery A, Captain W. J. Snow, 4th Field Artillery.
Battery B, Captain H. E. Locke, 3d Field Artillery.
Battery C, 1st Lieutenant Parker, 6th Field Artillery.

Signal Corps, Indiana National Guard, Captain W. H. Oury, Signal Corps.

1st Infantry, Indiana National Guard:
1st Battalion, Major E. H. Browne, 2d Infantry.
2d Battalion, Captain G. O. Cress, 4th Cavalry.
3d Battalion, 1st Lieut. R. E. Fisher, 14th Cavalry.

2d Infantry, Indiana National Guard:
1st Battalion, Major H. L. Bailey, 2d Infantry.
2d Battalion, Captain R. E. Ingram, 10th Infantry.
3d Battalion, Captain F. R. McCoy, 3d Cavalry.
3d Infantry, Indiana National Guard:
1st Battalion, Major L. W. V. Kennon, 10th Infantry.
2d Battalion, Captain J. C. Raymond, 2d Cavalry.
3d Battalion, 1st Lieutenant L. S. Morey, 12th Cavalry.

Signal Corps, Illinois National Guard; Captain W. H. Oury, Signal Corps.
1st Infantry, Illinois National Guard:
1st Battalion, Captain A. Johnson, 13th Infantry.
2d Battalion, Captain R. O. Van Horn, 17th Infantry.
3d Battalion, 1st Lieutenant R. L. Collins, 8th Cavalry.
4th Infantry, Illinois National Guard:
1st Battalion, Captain J. H. Frier, 17th Infantry.
2d Battalion, Captain S. G. Chiles, 11th Infantry.
3d Battalion, 1st Lieutenant C. E. Cox, 11th Cavalry.
8th Infantry, Illinois National Guard:
1st Battalion, Major A. C. Ducat, 7th Infantry.
2d Battalion, Captain P. E. Marquart, 2d Infantry.
3d Battalion, Captain R. McCoy, 7th Infantry.

1st Infantry, West Virginia National Guard:
1st Batalion, Major T. W. Griffith, 28th Infantry.
2d Battalion, Captain F. W. Fuger, 13th Infantry.
3d Battalion, Captain I. J. Carr, 7th Infantry.
2d Infantry, West Virginia National Guard:
1st Battalion, Major D. B. Devore, 11th Infantry.
2d Battalion, Captain H. R. Hickok, 15th Cavalry.
3d Battalion, 1st Lieut. R. Jackson, 12 Infantry.

The officers will meet their respective organizations on arrival; observe their detraining; conduct them to their camping places and witness their methods of establishing themselves in camp. Upon breaking of camp they will witness the methods used and observe the entraining of their respective organizations. Report of observations will be submitted to these headquarters. The officers will apply to Major W. A. Shunk, 8th U. S. Cavalry, for the exact location of camping grounds.

II. All medical officers of the Illinois, Indiana and West Virginia National Guard, upon arrival, will be reported by name to the Chief Surgeon of the Camp who will regulate their instruction.

When combined problems, involving the whole command are undertaken, the Medical and Hospital contingents to accompany their commands will be arranged for by the Chief Surgeon.

By Command of BRIGADIER GENERAL CARTER:

WALTER L. FINLEY,
Lieutenant Colonel, General Staff, Chief of Staff.

Official:
F. S. STRONG,
Adjutant General.

HEADQUARTERS CAMP OF INSTRUCTION,
FORT BENJAMIN HARRISON, INDIANA,
September 11, 1908.

General Orders,
No. 11

I. The permission heretofore granted to various headquarters to encamp in the groves on the military reservation at Fort Benjamin Harrison, having been abused by the cutting of many young trees, which, under the stringent orders of the War Department, requested by the National Conservation Commission, appointed by the President, should have been preserved, it is directed that to carry out the provisions of the instructions of the War Department, no permission be granted in future to any organization on the military reservation at Fort Benjamin Harrison to encamp in any grove.

II. No permission will be granted by any organization or others commanders to establish sutler's tents during the continuance of this camp.

IV. General Orders, No. 10, these headquarters, September 9, 1908, is amended so as to assign and reassign the following-named officers:

Captain Frederick W. Fuger, 13th Infantry, is relieved from duty with the 2d Battalion, 1st Infantry, West Virginia National Guard, and assigned to the 2d Batalion, 1st Infantry, Indiana National Guard.

Captain Harry A. Eaton, 23d Infantry, is assigned to duty with the 2d Battalion, 1st Infantry, West Virginia National Guard.

By Command of BRIGADIER GENERAL CARTER:

WALTER L. FINLEY,
Lieutenant Colonel, General Staff, Chief of Staff.

Official:
F. S. STRONG,
Adjutant General.

HEADQUARTERS CAMP OF INSTRUCTION,
FORT BENJAMIN HARRISON, INDIANA,
September 11, 1908.

General Orders,
No. 12,

I. For purpose of instruction, the troops now in this camp are organized into provisional brigades as follows:

First Brigade.

Colonel Henry A. Greene, 10th U. S. Infantry, Commanding.
10th U. S. Infantry.
27th U. S. Infantry.
28th U. S. Infantry.

Second Brigade.

Colonel Joseph B. Sanborn, 1st Illinois Infantry, Commanding.
1st Illinois Infantry.
4th Illinois Infantry.
8th Illinois Infantry.

Third Brigade.

Colonel Harry B. Smith, 2d Indiana Infantry, Commanding.
1st Indiana Infantry.
2d Indiana Infantry.
3d Indiana Infantry.

Fourth Brigade.

Brigadier General W. W. Scott, West Virginia National Guard, Commanding.
1st West Virginia Infantry.
2d West Virginia Infantry.

Divisional Cavalry.

Major Thomas J. Lewis, 13th U. S. Cavalry, Commanding.
13th U. S. Cavalry.

Divisional Artillery.

Major Frank E. Stephenson, Indiana National Guard, Commanding.
Light Batteries A, B and C, Indiana National Guard.

Signal Corps.

Captain William H. Oury, Signal Corps, U. S. Army, Commanding.
Company D, Signal Corps, U. S. Army.
Signal Corps Detachment, Illinois National Guard.
Signal Corps Detachment, Indiana National Guard.

Hospital Corps.

Major Odgen Rafferty, Medical Corps, U. S. Army, Commanding Base Hospital.
Company C. Hospital Corps, U. S. Army.
Detachment Hospital Corps, Illinois National Guard.
Detachment Hospital Corps, Indiana National Guard.
Detachment Hospital Corps, West Virginia National Guard.
Commanding Officers will report accordingly.

For purposes of administration, regimental commanders will report direct to Division Headquarters.

II. The inspector general of the division and his assistants will muster the Indiana National Guard in this camp on Sunday, the 13th instant, beginning with the 1st Infantry at 8:00 a. m., followed by the 2d and 3d Infantry, Artillery Battalion, Signal Corps and Hospital Corps, in the order named.

All officers and men reported on muster roll present must be actually present at muster.

By Command of BRIGADIER GENERAL CARTER:

WALTER L. FINLEY,
Lieutenant Colonel, General Staff, Chief of Staff.

Official:
F. S. STRONG,
Adjutant General.

September 12th—Afternoon Exercises.

West Virginia National Guard:

At 1:30 P. M., one regiment will retreat from 13-R with rear guard and flankers via 13-R-A-12-11. This regiment will be pursued, at a suitable distance, by another regiment with advance guard and flankers. This exercise to end at Fall Creek, both regiments crossing the creek.

At 2:30 P. M., the same exercise to be repeated by one regiment Indiana N. G. and one regiment Illinois N. G.

The exercises will then be reversed along the same road; the former pursuers being now the pursued and vice versa.

This exercise will terminate for each regiment at 13-R, the troops returning to camp.

Note: Each battalion to be deployed at least once as advance guard or as rear guard.

PROBLEM, NO. 19, SEPT. 14, 1908.

General Situation.

Two regiments of Blue Infantry have been retreating on the road Oaklandon-Q-R pursued by a larger force of Brown troops.

Special Situation—(Brown.)

Brown force consisting of the 1st, 4th and 8th Regiments of Infantry, Illinois N. G.; the 2d Regiment of Infantry, West Virginia N. G.; 1 battery of artillery, Indiana N. G., and Signal detachments of Illinois N. G., has been pursuing a smaller Blue force by the road Oaklandon-Q-R.

At R, it is learned that the enemy has been reinforced, reconnaissance shows that the enemy has established an outpost line west of the ravine 21-16-17. It is decided to establish a similar protecting line facing that of the enemy and await the arrival of reinforcements known to be approaching from Oaklandon.

National Guard to use these exercises September 16th.

Indiana National Guard.

The General in command will order:

(a) 4 Battalions to be in the woods midway between 20 and 21 (or in field west of woods) at 1:40 P. M.

(b) 4 Battalions to be in the woods just S. E. of 16 at 1:40 P. M.

(c) Battalion to be in the woods just east of the Baker house at 1:40 P. M.

Illinois National Guard.

The General in command will order:

(d) 4 Battalions to be in the woods N. E. of McCormick's at 1:40 P. M.

(e) 4 Battalions to be in the woods due south of the Roberts house at 1:40 P. M.

(f) Battalion to be in woods N. E. of Yandes at 1:40 P. M.

West Virginia National Guard.

The General in command will order:

(c) 3 Battalions to be in the woods just east of the Baker house at 1:40 P. M.

(f) 3 Battalions to be in the woods Northeast of Yandes at 1:40 P. M.

At 1:45 P. M., the senior officer with (a) will order two battalions to assume a defensive position near Harpers to resist the enemy advancing from 16.

At 1:50 P. M., the senior officer with (b) will order two battalions to march upon Harper's in suitable formation, attacking the enemy if seen.

This exercise being concluded, the troops participating will be marched to camp via Reddick's; as soon as they have cleared the ground, the senior officers with (a) and (b) will cause the remaining battalions to repeat the exercise.

At 1:45 P. M., the senior officer with (d) will order two battalions to assume a defensive position to resist the advance of an enemy from the south. This position to be near the McCormick house extending eastward to the road.

At 1:50 P. M., the senior officer with (e) will order two battalions to advance in suitable formation in direction of the S. K. Kimberlain house and to attack the enemy reported to be in that vicinity.

This exercise being concluded, the troops participating will be marched to Camp via 13-R.

As soon as they have cleared the ground, the senior officers with (d) and (e) will cause the remaining battalions to repeat the exercise.

At 1:45 P. M., the senior officer with (f) will order two battalions to assume a defensive position suitable for the defense of the Yandes house and for resisting the advance of the enemy reported to have crossed Baker's Bridge and to be advancing upon the road 18-Blount-Yandes.

At 1:50 P. M., the senior officer with (c) will order two battalions to march in suitable formation to attack the enemy reported by scouts as near the Blount house.

This exercise being concluded, the troops participating will be marched to Camp via 17-16-15.

As soon as they have cleared the ground, the senior officers with (c) and (f) will cause the remaining battalions to repeat the exercise.

In this exercise the troops will confine their operations to the road 18-17-Yandes, and to territory north of that road.

These exercises are intended to illustrate battalion formations for attack and defense. In each case, when these results have been secured, the senior umpire present will terminate the exercise.

HEADQUARTERS CAMP OF INSTRUCTION,
FORT BENJAMIN HARRISON, INDIANA,
September 17, 1908.

Problem, No. 10.

For tomorrow's exercise, the Blue force under command of Colonel Joseph B. Sanborn, Illinois N. G., and consisting of the 1st and 2d

Regiments of Infantry, West Virginia N. G.; the 1st, 4th, and 8th Regiments of Infanry, Illinois N. G.; 3rd Battalion, 27th Infantry, U. S. A.; Batteries A and C, Indiana N. G.; Troop A, 13th Cavalry; Company D, Signal Corps and Detachment Hospital Corps, U. S. A. will, at 9:00 a. m., be in column of route facing south, with head of column at crossroads between two branches of Mud Creek, about 2¼ miles north of 10, and will then execute the following orders:

HEADQUARTERS BLUE FORCE,
2 MILES NORTH OF 10,
18th September, 1908, 9 A. M.

Field Orders, No. 1.

Troops.

1. Independent Cavalry.
   Captain Williams.
   Troop A, 13th Cavalry.
   1 Section, Co. D, Signal Corps.

2. Advance Guard.
   Colonel Morrison.
   4 troopers, 13th Cavalry.
   1 Section, Co, D, Signal Corps.
   2d Infantry, W. Va. N. G.
   Battery A, Ind. N. G.
   3d Battn., 27th Inf., U. S. A.
   Detachment Ambulance Corps, U. S. A.

3. Main Body.
   (In order of march.)
   (N. C. O. and 4 troopers, Troop A, 13th Cavalry.)
   Co. D, Signal Corps, U. S. A.
   1st Infantry, W. Va. N. G.
   Battery C, Ind. N. G.
   1st Infantry, Ill. N. G.
   4th Infantry, Ill. N. G.
   8th Infantry, Ill. N. G.
   ½ Ambulance Co., U. S. A., (Less detachment.)

1. A hostile force of all arms bivouacked 3 miles south of Lawrence last night.

2. This command will march today towards Fort Benjamin Harrison.

3. (a) The Independent Cavalry will at once advance, covering the movement, reconnoitering the roads through 7, 2, 10 and 11, seizing the bridges over Fall Creek, and sending patrols in the direction of Lawrence.

(b) The Advance Guard will move via the road 8-7-6-5-18-17.

(c) The main body will follow the advance guard at a distance of 800 yards.

(d) Co. D, Signal Corps, U. S. A., will maintain signal communication between the fractions of the command.

(e) The Detachment, Hospital Corps, U. S. A., will establish dressing stations where needed.

The Detachment Commander will be with the main body until 9:30 a. m., and after that with the advance guard.

Signed, SANBORN,
Colonel, Commanding.

Dictated to officers representing the various units.
Note: In case the enemy is encountered, he will be attacked.
By Command of BRIGADIER GENERAL CARTER:

WALTER L. FINLEY,
Lieutenant Colonel, General Staff, Chief of Staff.

Official:
F. S. STRONG,
Adjutant General.

REPORT OF EXECUTIVE OFFICER STATE RIFLE COMPETITION.

HEADQUARTERS FIRST BRIGADE,
WEST VIRGINIA NATIONAL GUARD,
Adjutant General's Office,
Clarksburg, August 1, 1908.

To the Adjutant,
State Rifle Competition,
Camp Baguley, Kingwood, W. Va.

SIR:—

I have the honor to submit herewith my report as Executive Officer of the State Rifle Competition and of the matches of the W. Va. Rifle Association, with the scores made by each competitor and the names of the prize winners.

Pursuant to General Orders No. 12, A. G. O., c. s., a team of five persons each from each organization in the brigade reported on the range on the evening of July 12, as well as a number of individuals who had made the grade of sharpshooter or better and who were not members of teams.

The matches were started promptly on the morning of the 13th instant and were completed in the time scheduled. It was necessary, however, to modify the Individual Championship Match to 1000 yards slow fire only, and to decide the Regimental Team Match by the scores made by the eight highest competitors in each regiment in the Company Team Match.

In addition to the match scheduled in the order referred to above, a match for a prize offered by the National Rifle Association for the best individual score at 300 yards, two sighting shots and ten for record; and one for the best individual score at 500 yards, 2 sighting shots and five for record, offered by Captain J. H. McDermott, A. D. C., and open to members of the brigade staff only, were shot.

The range at Camp Baguley is very well adapted for use in competitions of this kind, there being eight targets available for use now, with ample camping facilities after the troops arrive on the grounds. Under present arrangements, however, the camp is too much isolated, there being no long distance telephone, telegraph, freight, express, or post office nearer than Kingwood or Albright about three miles distant. The wagon road from Caddell, the nearest railroad stop, is also very poor. Country produce for commissary supplies is also not able to be obtained in the neighborhood, Morgantown being the nearest point at which it can be procured. A great deal of justifiable complaint was made by both officers and men on account of these things, but they can all be remedied, and it will be necessary to do so before another camp of iths natude is held.

It is believed that a great deal of good has resulted from these competitions, a healthy rivalry has sprung up among the different organizations,

more interest has been shown in target practice than ever before, and by the offering of prizes and places on the State Team in the National Competition, some incentive is offered for proficiency in the most necessary qualification of a soldier.

The names of the prize winners are as follows:

COMPANY TEAM MATCH.

Company L, 1st Infantry.

REGIMENTAL TEAM MATCH.

1st Infantry.

INDIVIDUAL CHAMPIONSHIP MATCH.

1. Private Uphold, Co. G, 1st Infantry.
2. 2nd Lt. Price, 1st Infantry.
3. 1st Lt. West, 1st Infantry.
4. Capt. Charnock, 1st Infantry.

INDIVIDUAL MATCH, W. V. R. A.

1. Capt. Parsons, 1st Infantry.
2. Sgt. Bell, Co. L, 1st Infantry.
3. Lt. Col. Jolliffe, 1st Infantry.
4. Capt. Cole, 1st Infantry.

MARKSMAN'S MATCH, W. V. R. A.

1. Sgt. Michael, Company H, 1st Infantry.
2. 2nd Lt. Oakes, 2nd Infantry.
3. Sgt. Pierson, Company I, 1st Infantry.

SKIRMISH MATCH, W. V. R. A.

1. Sgt. Davis, Company G, 2nd Infantry.
2. Sgt. Treadway, Company E, 2nd Infantry.
3. Capt. Cole, 1st Infantry.
4. Capt. Simmons, 2nd Infantry.

NATIONAL RIFLE ASSOCIATION MATCH.

1. Lt. Price, 1st Infantry.

BRIGADE STAFF MATCH.

1. Major Scott, Ordnance Department.
2. Lt. Col. Osborn, Adjutant General's Department.

PISTOL MATCHES.

SHARPSHOOTER'S MATCH.

1. Lt. Col. Jolliffe, 1st Infantry.
2. Capt. Cole, 1st Infantry.
3. 2nd Lt. Cork, 2nd Infantry.
4. Major Verlander, 2nd Infantry.

MARKSMAN'S MATCH.

1. Capt. Cole, 1st Infantry.
2. Major Verlander, 2nd Infantry.
3. Capt. Bond, Quartermaster's Department.

Very respectfully,

C. A. OSBORN,
Lt. Col. and Asst. Adjt. Gen.
Executive Officer.

July 13, 1908.

N. R. A. INDIVIDUAL MATCH.

Slow fire—300 yards—5 shots.

No.	Name.	Rank.	Organization.	Score.
1.	Price, G. W.	Lt.	Co. "L", 1st.	*23
2.	Hopkins, Thos. L.	Sgt.	Co. "L", 1st.	*23
3.	Parsons, W. E.	Capt.	Co. "L", 1st.	22
4.	Douglas, W. C	Pri.	Co. "D", 2nd Inf.	22
5.	Cole, B. F.	Capt.	1st.	21
6.	Michael, Earl	Sgt.	Co. "H", 1st Inf.	21
7.	Layman, C. H.	Sgt.	Co. "H", 1st Inf.	21
8.	Wotring, Page	Pri.	Co. "M", 1st Inf.	21
9.	Arnold, Jackson	Capt.	Co "A", 1st Inf.	21
10.	Lallance, Guss	Sgt.	Co. "H", 2d Inf.	21
11.	Jolliffe, C. F.	Lt. Col.	1st Inf.	20
12.	West, John T.	Lt.	Co. "L", 1st Inf.	20
13.	Charnock, J. H.	Capt.	Co. "C", 1st Inf.	20
14.	Oaks, Ira S.	Lt.	Co. "G", 2d Inf.	20
15.	Simmons, H. J.	Capt.	Co. "D", 2d Inf.	20
16.	Simmons, M. J.	Pri.	Co. "D", 2d Inf.	20
17.	Russ, J. D.	Pri.	Co. "D", 2d Inf.	20
18.	McKeown, Pat	Pri.	Co. "A", 1st Inf.	20
19.	Morrison, C. E.	Col.	Second Infantry	19
20.	Davis, T. B.	Capt.	Co. "G", 2d Inf.	19
21.	Powell, Ashby	Corp.	Co. "K", 1st Inf.	19
22.	Ford, J. B.	Capt.	Co. "G", 1st Inf.	19
23.	Jackson, J. J.	Sgt.	Co. "G", 1st Inf.	19
24.	Cowell, T. R.	Capt.	Second Infantry	19
25.	Hawk, Jonah	Sgt.	Co. "B", 2d Inf.	19
26.	Ice, W. R.	Sgt.	Co. "H", 1st Inf.	19
27.	Stewart, Claude	Pri.	Co. "H", 1st Inf.	19
28.	Wilson, G. H.	Lt.	Co. "G", 1st. Inf.	19
29.	Bogard, H.	Lt.	Co. "D", 1st Inf.	19
30.	Stewart, J. W. L.	Capt.	Co. "D", 1st Inf.	19
31.	Thresher, H. C.	Sgt.	Co. "A", 2d Inf.	19
32.	Lewis, Camden	Sgt.	Co. "A", 1st Inf.	19
33.	Dodson, H. M.	Lt.	Co. "L", 2d Inf.	19
34.	Poindexter, S. P.	Sgt.	Co. "C", 2d Inf.	18
35.	Drummond, Cecil	Pri.	Co. "A", 1st Inf.	18
36.	Dodson, Raymond	Lt.	Co. "D", 2d Inf.	18
37.	Reynolds, R. S.	Sgt.	Co. "F", 2d Inf.	18
38.	Treadway, S. P.	Sgt.	Co. "E", 2d Inf.	18
39.	Moore, G. A.	Capt.	Co. "A", 2d Inf.	18
40.	Lester, F. W.	Capt.	Co. "H", 2d Inf.	18
41.	Thompson, J. V.	Mus.	Co. "D", 2d Inf.	18
42.	Cornwell, H. B.	Sgt.	Co. "K", 2d Inf.	18
43.	Muggal, Amos	Pri.	Co. "F", 2d Inf.	18
44.	Jones, Charles	Corp.	Co. "K", 2d Inf.	18
45.	Jackson, G. W.	Pri.	Co. "M", 2d Inf.	17
46.	Pierce, F. R.	Lt.	1st Inf.	17
47.	Davis, E. E.	Sgt.	Co. "G", 2d Inf.	17
48.	Gould, C. L.	Sgt.	Co. "K", 1st Inf.	17
49.	Shinn, F. L.	Lt.	Co. "K", 1st Inf.	17
50.	Payne, J. B.	Capt.	Co. "E", 2d Inf.	17
51.	Bell, A. B.	Sgt.	Co. "L", 1st Inf.	17
52.	Stoneking, C. F.	Corp.	Co. "D", 1st. Inf.	17
53.	Mehrie, Ned E.	Pri.	Co. "C", 2d Inf.	17
54.	Freeland, C. H.	Sgt.	Co. "M", 1st Inf.	17

*Tie. Shot off—Price winner.

No.	Name.	Rank.	Organization.	Score.
55.	Osborn, C. A.	Lt. Col.	1st Brigade	16
56.	DeVaughn, H.	Sgt.	Co. "E", 2d Inf.	16
57.	Brown, C. W.	Corp.	Co. "A", 1st Inf.	16
58.	Bassel, E. C.	Capt.	First Infantry	16
59.	Cobb, P. F.	Sgt.	Co. "K", 2d Inf.	16
60.	Melton, W. E.	Pri.	Co. "M", 2d Inf.	15
61.	Combs, S. G.	Sgt.	Co. "E", 2d Inf.	15
62.	Smith, Frank	Corp.	Co. "H", 1st Inf.	15
63.	Colebank, R. T.	Capt.	Co. "B", 1st Inf.	15
64.	Walker, P. G.	Capt.	Co. "C", 2d Inf.	15
65.	Beckwith, R. G.	Capt.	Second Infantry	14
66.	Cunningham, C. W.	Sgt.	Second Infantry	14
67.	DeBerry, P.	Corp.	Co. "M", 1st Inf.	14
68.	Weaver, G. L.	Lt.	Co. "F", 1st Inf.	14
69.	James, A. B.	Pri.	Co. "K", 1st Inf.	14
70.	Cramer, J. L.	Maj.	Second Infantry	14
71.	Wetzel, C. H.	Sgt.	Co. "B", 2d Inf.	14
72.	Payne, H. E.	Lt.	Co. "K", 2d Inf.	14
73.	Dean, V. M.	Sgt.	Co. "G", 2d Inf.	13
74.	Whitmore, G. F.	Pri.	Co. "F", 1st Inf.	13
75.	Pierson, E. G.	Sgt.	Co. "I", 1st Inf.	13
76.	Amick, T. E.	Maj.	First Infantry	12
77.	Villers, F. R.	Pri.	Co. "D", 1st Inf.	12
78.	Brown, S. S.	Sgt.	Co. "H", 2d Inf.	12
79.	Hartman, Ed.	Pri.	Co. "M", 1st Inf.	11
80.	Kilmer, W. C.	Capt.	Co. "F", 1st Inf.	10
81.	Webb, Sam'l.	Corp.	Co. "E", 2d Inf.	9
82.	Seibert, C. M.	Lt.	Co. "F", 1st Inf.	3
83.	Bell, Dan'l. M.	Pri.	Co. "D", 1st Inf.	2
84.	Feller, C. V.	Pri.	Co. "F", 1st Inf.	9

July 17, 1908.

COMPANY TEAM MATCH.

Rank.	Co.-Reg.	Score. 200	600	800	Rapid Fire.	Aggregate.
1.	L-1	197	216	212	160	785
2.	D-2	195	195	185	183	758
3.	B-2	196	185	183	169	733
4.	G-1	207	197	174	153	731
5.	1st F. & S.	188	199	183	140	710
6.	A-1	184	185	188	149	706
7.	H-1	189	189	176	133	687
8.	L-2	180	169	181	141	671
9.	E-2	180	165	170	152	667
10.	G-2	185	196	147	131	659
11.	D-1	162	169	166	137	634
12.	2nd F. & S.	181	182	137	125	625
13.	A-2	179	163	137	145	624
14.	I-2	170	166	142	143	621
15.	F-2	169	164	136	151	620
16	B-1	156	197	139	117	609
17.	K-1	164	172	154	115	605
18.	I-1	164	161	162	108	595
19.	C-1	154	150	144	141	589
20.	M-1	150	160	139	138	587
21.	H-2	176	139	137	98	560
22	C-2	162	172	110	106	550
23.	K-2	155	155	109	120	539
24.	M-2	159	136	103	78	476
25.	F-1	111	38	36	100	285

The following is the individual score of the members of the 1st Regiment in the Company Team Match:

Order.	*Rank.*	*Organization.*	*Name.*	*Agg. Score.*
1.	Lt.	"L"	Price	169
*2.	Capt.	F. & S.	Cole	167
*3.	Sgt.	"L"	Bell	166
*4.	Pvt.	"H"	Stewart	164
*5.	Lt.	"L"	West	163
*6.	Pvt.	"G"	Uphold	161
*7.	Sgt.	"G"	Menear	157
*8.	Col.	F. & S.	Jolliffe	155
9.	Capt.	"L"	Parsons	152
10.	Pvt.	"A"	McKeown	152
11.	Sgt.	"M"	Freeland	152
12.	Lt.	"D"	Bogard	149
13.	Mus.	"G"	Evick	148
14.	Capt.	"A"	Arnold	147
15.	Capt.	F. & S.	Hunt	143
16.	Sgt.	"A"	Lewis	142
17.	Sgt.	"H"	Layman	142
18.	Pvt.	"D"	Villers	141
19.	Corp.	"B"	Corley	140
20.	Capt.	"C"	Charnock	138
21.	Sgt.	"I"	Pierson	138
22.	Pvt.	"M"	Hartman	137
23.	Pvt.	"A"	Drummond	136
24.	Sgt.	"B"	Humphries	136
25.	Capt.	"D"	Stewart	136
26.	Sgt.	"L"	Hopkins	135
27.	Sgt.	"G"	Jackson, J. J.	135
28.	Lt.	"K"	Shinn	133
29.	Pvt.	"M"	Wotring	132
30.	Lt.	F & S.	Pierce	132
31.	Corp.	"H"	Smith	131
32.	Sgt.	"G"	Jackson, R. C.	130
33.	Artif.	"C"	Foster	130
34.	Corp.	"A"	Brown	129
35.	Pvt.	"K"	James	129
36.	Sgt.	"H"	Michael	127
37.	Corp.	"K"	Powell	126
38.	Sgt.	"K"	Gould	124
39.	Sgt.	"H"	Ice	123
40.	Pvt.	"I"	McElfresh	120
41.	Pvt.	"I"	Ice	119
42.	Pvt.	"I"	McDonald	117
43.	Pvt.	"B"	James	115
44.	Pvt.	"C"	Caldwell	115
45.	Pvt.	"C"	Dare	114
46.	Maj.	F. & S	Amick	113
47	Pvt.	"B"	Smith	110
48.	Capt.	"B"	Colebank	108
49.	Corp.	"D"	Stonecking	108
50.	Corp.	"M"	DeBerry	107
51.	Sgt.	"I"	Thralls	101
52.	Cook	"D"	Bell	100
53.	Pvt.	"K"	Kyle	93
54.	Corp.	"C"	Patterson	92
55.	Pvt.	"F"	Whitmore	81
56.	Capt.	"F"	Kilmer	69

*1st Regiment Team.

Order.	*Rank.*	*Organization.*	*Name.*	*Agg. Score.*
57.	Pvt.	"M"	Miller	59
58.	Lt.	"F"	Seibert	59
59.	Lt.	"F"	Wever	58
60.	Pvt.	"F"	Feller	18

The following is the individual score of the members of the 2nd Regiment in the Company Team Match:

*1.	Pvt.	"D"	Simmons	170
*2.	Pvt.	"D"	Russ	165
*3.	Pvt.	"O"	Peden	160
*3.	Pvt.	"B"	Carmichael	154
*5.	Lt.	"L"	Dotson	153
*6.	Sgt.	"G"	Davis	153
*7.	Capt.	"D"	Simmons	151
*8.	Sgt.	"E"	Combs	149
9.	Sgt.	"L"	Shriner	148
10.	Capt.	F. & S.	Beckwith	147
11.	Sgt.	"H"	Lallance	147
12.	Pvt.	"A"	Steorts	147
13.	Sgt.	"I"	Sullivan	146
14.	Sgt.	"E"	Treadway	146
15.	Sgt.	"B"	Elder	144
16.	Sgt.	"I"	Midkiff	142
17.	Sgt.	"B"	Hawk	140
18.	Sgt.	"G"	Dean	140
19.	Col.	F. & S.	Morrison	139
20.	Lt.	"G"	Oaks	138
21.	Corp.	"G"	Singer	138
22.	Pvt.	"D"	Douglas	137
23.	Mus.	"D"	Thompson	135
24.	Sgt.	"B"	Wetzel	135
25.	Maj.	F. & S.	Cramer	133
26.	Pvt.	"I"	Wiggal	133
27.	Pvt.	"L"	Wagner	132
28.	Sgt.	"E"	DeVaughn	131
29.	Pvt.	"A"	McMorrow	131
30.	Sgt.	"K"	Medley	130
31.	Sgt.	"A"	Thrasher	129
32.	Pvt.	"C"	Meline	129
33.	Sgt.	"L"	Kelly	128
34.	Sgt.	"F"	Reynolds	128
35.	Pvt.	"C"	Dadysman	128
36.	Capt.	"E"	Payne	124
37.	Pvt.	"A"	Hall	123
38.	Pvt.	"F"	Elder	122
39.	Sgt.	"C"	Poindexter	121
40.	Pvt.	"F"	Nickoll	120
41.	Corp.	"E"	Webb	117
42.	Pvt.	"F"	Radford	117
43.	Pvt.	"H"	Mullet	116
44.	Pvt.	"I"	Dyer	116
45.	Maj.	F. & S.	Verlander	113
46.	Corp.	"K"	Jones	113
47.	Corp.	"I"	Wetherall	111
48.	Sgt.	"L"	Pfalzgraft	110
49.	Pvt.	"K"	Jarrett	108
50.	Pvt.	"I"	Meadows	106
51.	Pvt.	"K"	Robinson	105
52.	Pvt.	"M"	Jackson	104

Order.	*Rank.*	*Organization.*	*Name.*	*Score.*
53.	Corp.	"M"	Thomas	103
54.	Capt.	"H"	Lester	103
55.	Pvt.	"C"	Waugh	101
56.	Sgt.	"H"	Brown	100
57.	Corp.	"A"	Moore	94
58.	Lt.	F. & S.	Gladstone	93
59.	Sgt.	"M"	Light	92
60.	Capt.	"G"	Davis	90
61.	Pvt.	"M"	Melton	89
62.	Pvt.	"M"	Tully	88
63.	Pvt.	"K"	Wilgus	84
64.	Sgt.	"K"	Cobb	83
65.	Capt.	"C"	Walker	71

*2nd Regiment Team.

July 17.

INDIVIDUAL CHAMPIONSHIP MATCH.

1,000 Yards—Slow Fire. 2 S. S. 10 Shots for Record.

1.	Pvt.	G-1	Uphold	44
2.	Lt.	L-1	Price	40
3.	Lt.	L-1	West	39
4.	Capt.	C-1	Charnock	38
5.	Pvt.	B-2	Carmichael	36
6.	Pvt.	D-1	Simmons	36
7.	Sgt.	E-2	Combs	35
8.	Sgt.	G-2	Davis	34
9.	Pvt.	D-1	Russ	34
10.	Lt.	L-2	Dotson	33
11.	Sgt.	L 1	Bell	32
12.	Lt.	D-1	Bogard	32
13.	Lt.	G-1	Wilson	30
14.	Pvt.	D-2	Douglas	30
15.	Sgt.	E-2	Treadway	30
16.	Capt.	1 F. & S	Cole	30
17.	Sgt.	C-2	Poindexter	29
18.	Pvt.	H-1	Stewart	28
19.	Capt.	L-1	Parsons	27
20.	Sgt.	M-1	Freeland	27
21.	Mus.	G-1	Evick	26
22.	Sgt.	G 1	Menear	25
23.	Pvt.	B-2	Peden	25
24.	Sgt.	G-1	Jackson, J. J.	25
25.	Col.	1 F. & S.	Jolliffe	19
26.	Sgt.	G-1	Jackson, R. S.	18
27.	Capt.	D-1	Simmons	16
28.	Sgt.	I-1	Thralls	12
29.	Sgt.	L-1	Hopkins	12
30.	Pvt.	D-1	Villers	6
31.	Sgt.	H-2	Lallance	4
32.	Capt.	1st F. & S.	Hunt	2

July 18, 1908.

PISTOL COMPETITION—MARKSMAN'S MATCH.

Order.	*Rank.*	*Name.*	*Organ'z.*	*15 Yds. Rapid.*	*25 Yds. Rapid.*	*25 Yds. Time.*	*50Yds. Slow.*	*Agg.*
1.	Capt.	Cole	F. & S. 1st	44	40	40	43	167
2.	Maj.	Verlander	F. S. 2nd	48	39	42	37	166
3.	Capt.	Bond	Brigade	44	30	44	39	157

4.	Capt.	Walker	F-2	45	40	33	37	155
5.	Lt.	Cork	C-2	44	30	37	43	154
6.	Maj.	Neely	F. & S. 1st	41	38	38	32	149
7.	Lt.	Dotson	L-2	38	36	37	38	149
8.	Maj.	Ridenour	Brigade	39	38	36	30	143
9.	Capt.	Ford	G-1	45	32	42	24	143
10.	Lt.	Price	L-1	38	36	32	35	141
11.	Lt.	West	L-1	27	31	40	39	137
12.	Lt.	Pierce	F. & S. 1st	36	32	26	42	136
13.	Capt.	Payne	E-2	34	31	35	35	135
14.	Lt.	Payne	K-2	43	26	41	25	135
15.	Maj.	Hogg	Ch. Surg.	40	27	36	30	133
16.	Capt.	Stewart	D-1	34	34	30	35	133
17.	Lt.	Wilson	G-1	44	30	33	26	133
18.	Lt.	Richmond	D-1	41	39	34	16	130
19.	Maj.	Osborn	F. & S. 1st	38	21	32	32	123
20.	Col.	Osborn	Brigade	37	26	36	20	119
21.	Maj.	Amick	F. & S. 1st	32	36	28	23	119
22.	Maj.	Scott	1st Brig.	40	11	29	37	117
23.	Lt.	Neptune	H-1	29	40	23	23	115
24.	Capt.	Parsons	L-1	36	27	25	22	110
25.	Capt.	Colebank	B-1	30	23	35	20	108
26.	Capt.	Scott	M-1	31	25	35	16	107
27.	Lt.	Shinn	K-1	36	24	14	30	104
28.	Gen.	Scott	Brigade	31	18	29	23	101
89.	Capt.	McCowan	B-2	33	29	34	2	98
30.	Capt.	Moore	A-1	31	6	28	31	96
31.	Capt.	Walker, P. G.	C-2	31	26	19	17	93
32.	Col.	Smith	F. & S. 1st	33	18	13	0	64

July 20, 1908.

PISTOL COMPETITIONS.

Sharpshooter's Match.

Order.	*Name.*	*Co. Reg.*	*Score.* 15 Yds. R. F.	25 Yds. R. F.	25 Yds. T. F.	50 Yds. S. F.	*Agg.*
1.	Col. Jolliffe	F. & S. 1st	46	41	45	42	174
2.	Capt. Cole	F. & S. 1st	45	40	47	41	173
3.	Lt. Cork	C-2	47	40	45	40	172
4.	Maj. Verlander	F. & S. 1st	48	45	46	33	172
5.	Lt. Bogard	D-1	43	33	46	44	166
6.	Capt. Bond	1st Brig.	43	40	38	40	161
7.	Lt. White	L-2	45	36	40	39	160
8.	Capt. Charnock	C-1	42	40	39	35	156
9.	Lt. Harden	B-1	40	42	37	37	156
10.	Maj. Neely	F. & S. 1st	44	35	38	37	154
11.	Capt. Hunt	F. & S. 1st	44	34	43	32	153
12.	Lt. Roller	C-2	40	34	40	38	152
13.	Lt. Price	L-1	39	38	37	36	150
14.	Lt. West	L-1	44	22	44	38	148
15.	Capt. Moore	A-2	41	30	34	42	147
16.	Lt. Oakes	G-2	39	35	32	37	143
17.	Lt. Dotson	L-2	43	24	39	36	142
18.	Capt. Ford	G-1	45	36	34	26	141
19.	Lt. Payne	K-2	43	38	35	23	139
20.	Maj. Osborn	F. & S. 1st	36	38	26	37	137
21:	Capt. Parsons	L-1	40	34	33	27	134

The order of Lt. Cork and Maj. Verlander in the above match was determined according to the rules laid down in the Firing Regulations.

W. V. R. A. INDIVIDUAL MATCH.

Order.	*Name.*	*Rank.*	*Co.-Reg.*	*200-600-800*			*Aggregate.*
1.	Parsons,	Capt.	L-1	44	42	44	130
2.	Bell,	Sgt.	L-1	44	41	45	130
3.	Jolliffe,	Lt. Col.	1	41	42	43	127
4.	Cole,	Capt.	1	43	41	42	126
5.	Stewart,	Pri.	H-1	41	39	45	125
6.	Thrasher,	Sgt.	A-2	39	39	47	125
7.	Beckwith,	Capt.	2	39	41	43	123
8.	Douglas,	Pri.	D-2	41	37	45	123
9.	Menear,	Sgt.	G-1	40	38	44	122
10.	Price,	Lt.	L-1	44	31	46	121
11.	Simmons,	Capt.	D-2	43	40	37	120
12.	Bogard,	Lt.	D-1	36	39	44	119
13.	Corley,	Corp.	B-1	38	37	43	118
14.	Singer,	Sgt.	G-2	38	41	39	118
15.	Combs,	Sgt.	E-2	36	39	42	117
16.	West,	Lt.	L-1	41	38	38	117
17.	Davis,	Sgt.	G-2	40	37	39	116
18.	Shinn,	Lt.	K-1	37	36	40	113
19.	Michael,	Sgt.	H-1	42	34	37	113
20.	Dotson,	Lt.	L-2	40	33	39	112
21.	Uphold,	Pri.	G-1	40	44	27	111
22	Charnock,	Capt.	C-1	39	35	37	111
23.	Mehrie,	Pvt.	C-2	38	37	35	110
24.	Poindexter,	Sgt.	C-2	37	37	35	109
25.	Steorts,	Pri.	A-2	40	33	36	109
26.	Freeland,	Sgt.	M-1	41	33	34	108
27.	Jackson,	Sgt.	G-1	38	32	38	108
28.	Hopkins,	Sgt.	L-1	35	39	33	107
29.	Simmons,	Pri.	D-2	39	33	35	107
30.	Treadway,	Sgt.	E-2	34	40	31	105
31.	DeVaughan,	Sgt.	E-2	38	32	35	105
32.	DeBerry,	Cpl.	M-1	34	41	29	104
33.	Russ,	Pri.	D-2	42	40	20	102
34.	Lewis,	Sgt.	A-1	38	39	25	102
35	Hall,	Pri.	A-2	41	39	15	95
36.	Hawk,	Sgt.	B-2	38	32	24	94
37.	Evick,	Mus.	G-1	39	36	15	90
38.	Arnold,	Capt.	A-1	33	36		
39.	Pierson,	Sgt.	I-1	35	34		
40.	Dodson,	Lt.	D-2	35	34		
41.	McKeown,	Pri.	A-1	36	33		
42.	Oaks,	Sgt.	G-2	36	33		
43.	Thompson,	Mus.	D-2	36	32		
44.	Villers,	Pri.	D-1	37	30		
45.	Pierce,	Lt.	1st	41	26		
46.	Dean,	Sgt.	D-2	33	33		
47.	McDonald,	Pri.	I-1	37	29		
48.	Ice,	Pri.	I-1	32	33		
49.	Jackson,	Sgt.	G-1	35	30		
50.	Wetzel,	Sgt.	B-2	40	25		
51.	Cowell,	Capt.	2	34	30		
52.	James,	Pri.	B-1	33	30		
53.	Ice,	Sgt.	H-1	35	28		
54.	Moore,	Capt.	A-2	33	29		
55.	Stewart,	Capt.	D-1	35	27		
56.	Wilson,	Lt.	G-1	41	20		
57.	Davis,	Capt.	G-2	35	25		
58.	Layman,	Sgt.	H-1	38	22		
59.	Wagner,	Pri.	L-2	39	21		

Order.	Name.	Rank.	Co.-Reg.	200-600-800		Aggregate.
60.	Mullett,	Pri.	H-2	34	24	
61.	Kelley,	Sgt.	L-2	36	20	
62.	Smith,	Cpl.	H-1	38	17	
63.	Morrison,	Col.	2	40	15	
64.	Thomas,	Pri.	M-2	33	20	
65.	Shriner,	Sgt.	L-2	31	19	
66.	McElfresh,	Pri.	I-1	37	11	
67.	Waugh,	Pri.	C-2	36	4	
68.	Cunningham,	Sgt. Maj.	2	32		
69.	Brown,	Cpl.	A-1	32		
70.	Webb,	Cpl.	E-2	32		
71.	Wildus,	Pri.	H-2	32		
72.	Wotring,	Pri.	M-1	32		
73.	Ford,	Capt.	G-1	31		
74.	Bassel,	Capt.	1	31		
75.	Powell,	Cpl.	K-1	31		
76.	Brown,	Sgt.	H-2	31		
77	Daddysman,	Pri.	C-2	31		
78.	Jackson,	Pri.	M-2	31		
79.	Lallance,	Sgt.	H-2	30		
80.	Stonecking,	Cpl.	D-1	30		
81.	Payne,	Capt.	E-2	30		
82.	Drummond,	Pri.	A-1	30		
83.	Colebank,	Capt.	B-1	30		
84.	Lester,	Capt.	H-2	30		
85.	Wever,	Lt.	F-1	30		
86.	Kilmer,	Capt.	F-1	30		
87.	Cramer,	Maj.	2	29		
88.	Cornwell,	Sgt.	K-2	29		
89.	Thralls,	Sgt.	I-1	26		
90.	Hartman,	Pri.	M-1	26		
91.	Payne,	Lt.	K-2	26		
92.	Walker,	Capt.	C-2	26		
93.	Amick,	Maj.	1	25		
94.	Cobb,	Sgt.	K-2	25		
95.	Bell,	Cook.	D-1	25		
96.	Jones,	Cpl.	K-2	22		
97.	Medley,	Sgt.	K-2	21		
98.	Seibert,	Lt.	F-1	18		

July 14, 1908.

W. V. R. A. MARKSMAN'S MATCH.

Slow Fire—500 Yds.

Order.	Name.	Rank.	Co.-Reg.	Score.
1.	Michael	Sgt.	H-1	45
2.	Oakes	Lt.	G-2	44
3.	Pierson	Sgt.	I-1	43
4.	Ice	Pvt.	I-1	43
5.	Thrasher	Sgt.	A-2	43
6.	Simmons	Pvt.	D-2	42
7.	Rust	Pvt.	D-2	42
8.	Evick	Mus.	G-1	42
9.	Dotson.	Lt.	L-2	42
10.	Dadysman	Pvt.	C-2	41
11.	Jackson	Sgt.	G-1	41
12.	Whetzel	Sgt.	B-2	40
13.	Arnold	Capt.	A-1	40
14.	Thompson	Mus.	D-2	39

Order.	Name.	Rank.	Co.-Reg.	Score.
15.	Stewart	Capt.	D-1	39
16.	Morrison	Col.	F. & S. 2nd	39
17.	Stewart,	Pvt.	H-1	39
18.	Mehrie	Pvt.	C-2	38
19.	Villers	Pvt.	D-1	38
20.	DeBerry	Corp.	M-1	38
21.	Lallance	Sgt.	H-1	38
22.	McKeown	Capt.	A-1	28
23.	Shriner	Sgt.	L-2	38
24.	Cowell	Capt.	F. & S. 2nd	37
25.	Singer	Corp.	G-2	37
26.	Jackson	Sgt.	G-1	37
27.	Payne	Capt.	E-2	37
28.	James	Pvt.	K-1	37
29.	Davis	Capt.	G-2	37
30.	Corley	Corp.	B-1	37
31.	Dean	Sgt.	G-2	37
32.	Moore	Capt.	A-2	37
33.	Shinn	Lt.	K-1	36
34.	Brown	Sgt.	H-2	36
35.	Dodson	Lt.	D-2	36
36.	Steorts	Pvt.	A-2	36
37.	Treadway	Sgt.	E-2	36
38.	James	Pvt.	B-1	35
39.	Lewis	Sgt.	A-1	35
40.	Ford	Capt.	G-1	35
41.	Douglas	Pvt.	D-2	34
42.	Powell	Corp.	K-1	34
43.	Waugh	Pvt.	C-2	33
44.	Mullet	Pvt.	H-2	31
45.	Wotring	Pvt.	M-1	31
46.	Hopkins	Sgt.	L-1	31
47.	Kelley	Sgt.	L-2	30
48.	Gould	Sgt.	K-1	30
49.	Layman	Sgt.	H-1	29
50.	Hartman	Pvt.	M-1	29
51.	Hawk	Sgt.	B-2	28
52.	Humphries	Sgt.	B-1	28
53.	Amick	Maj.	F. & S. 1st	28
54.	McDonald	Pvt.	I-1	28
55.	Uphold	Pvt.	G-1	27
56.	Ice	Sgt.	H-1	27
57.	Wagner	Pvt.	L-2	27
58.	Webb	Corp.	E-2	26
59.	Drummond	Pvt.	A-1	26
60.	Lester	Capt.	H-2	25
61.	Cornwell	Sgt.	K-2	23
62.	Smith	Corp.	H-1	23
63.	Cobb	Sgt.	K-2	23
64.	Colebank	Capt.	B-1	21
65.	Brown	Corp.	A-1	21
66.	DeVaughn	Sgt.	E-2	19
67.	Gladstone	Lt.	F. & S. 2nd	19
68.	Wilgus	Pvt.	H-2	15
69.	Hall	Pvt.	A-2	14
70.	Pfalzgraf	Sgt.	L-2	13
71.	Walker	Capt.	C-2	13
72.	Cunningham	Sgt.	N. C. S. 2nd	9

The order of Sergeants Pierson and Thrasher and Private Ice was determined according to the rules laid down in the Firing Regulations.

July 16, 1908.

W. V. R. A. SKIRMISH MATCH.

Order.	*Name.*	*Co.-Reg.*	*Score.*
1.	Sgt. Davis	G-2	63
2.	Sgt. Treadway	E-2	54
3.	Capt. Cole	F. & S. 1st	53
4.	Capt. Simmons.	D-2	53
5.	Col. Jolliffe	F. & S. 1st	52
6.	Sgt. Bell	E-2	45
7.	Sgt. Combs	L-1	51
8.	Sgt. Freeland	M-1	44
9.	Pvt. Douglass	D-2	43
10.	Sgt. Jackson	G-1	42
11.	Pvt. Simmons	D-2	39
12.	Capt. Beckwith	F. & S. 2nd	37
13.	Lt. West	L-1	37
14.	Lt. Price	L-1	36
15.	Sgt. Singer	G-2	35
16.	Pvt. Stewart	H-1	34
17.	Capt. Parsons	L-1	32
18.	Lt. Bogard	D-1	30
19.	Sgt. Hopkins	L-1	27
20.	Sgt. DeVaughn	E-2	26
21.	Lt. Dotson	L-2	23
22.	Sgt. Menear	G-1	23
23.	Pvt. Mehrie	C-2	23
24.	Capt. Charnock	C-1	20
25.	Sgt. Michael	H-1	25
26.	Pvt. Uphold	G-1	26
27.	Pvt. Steorts	A-2	20
28.	Sgt. Thrasher	A-2	13
29.	Corp. Corley	D-1	13
30.	Lt. Shinn	K-1	9

BRIGADE STAFF MATCH.

The McDermott Prize.

500 Yards—Slow Fire.

Maj. E. C. Scott	19
Lt. Col. C. A. Osborn	18
Maj. Lester Ridenour	15
Maj. Lively	10
Sgt. Osborn	10
Gen. W. W. Scott	7
Capt. Bond	7
Sgt. Henault	6

LIST BY ORGANIZATIONS, OF OFFICERS AND MEN QUALIFYING IN RIFLE PRACTICE UNDER SPECIAL COURSE "C".

1908.

FIELD AND STAFF, FIRST INFANTRY.

Experts.

1. Lieutenant Colonel Clarence F. Jolliffe.
2. Captain B. F. Cole.

Marksmen.

1. Major Thomas E. Amick.
2. Major Robert L. Osborn.
3. Major Mansfield M. Neely.
4. Captain John L. Hunt.
5. Lieutenant Frank R. Pierce.
6. Battalion Sergeant Major Roy O. Hall.

COMPANY "A", FIRST INFANTRY.

Marksmen.

1. Captain Jackson Arnold.
2. Sergeant Thomas C. Lewis.
3. Corporal Croner W. Brown.

Privates:

4. Bush, Roal P.,
5. Drummond, Cecil.
6. Lightburn, George H.,
7. Markley, Floyd G.,
8. Mitchell, Bert E.,
9. Mitchell, George W.,
10. McKeown, Patrick,
11. Peninger, Thomas H.,
12. Smith, Adam F.,

First Class Men.

1. Corporal George W. Post.
2. Musician Mathew G. Ward.

Privates:

3. Brown, Albert J.,
4. Burr, Harry R.,
5. Cottrill, Hoy C.,
6. Kemper, Archie W.,
7. Marsh, Vincent E.,
8. McKisic, Ferderick H.,
9. Smith, Russell H.,
10. Starcher, John C.,

Second Class Men.

1. Artificer George W. Clem.

Privates:

2. Burr, Clay R.,
3. Greathouse, Roy,
4. Hawkins, Charles F.,
5. Hawkins, Richard W.,
6. Knight, Frank L.,
7. Lough, Raymond P.,

COMPANY "B", FIRST INFANTRY.

Marksmen.

1. Captain Robert T. Colebank.
2. Second Lieutenant Oscar L. Hall.
3. Second Lieutenant Ray W. Harden.
4. Sergeant William Humphreys.
5. Corporals Henry C. Corley.
6. Daniel Humphries.
7. James J. Clutter.

Privates:

8. Engle, Aldine W.,
9. Hamric, Seth M.,
10. James, Willard H.,
11. Smith, Edwin W.,
12. Squires, Esker R.,
13. Walkins, Marshall C.

First Class Men.

1. First Sergeant William F. Pierson.
2. Sergeant Cecil B. Hawkins.

Privates:

3. Crawford, Charles W.,
4. Humphries, Charles E.

Second Class Men.

1. Sergeant William J. Carpenter.

Privates:

2. Berry, Russell B.,
3. Carpenter, Napoleon J.,
4. Corley, Early G.,
5. Hamric, Earl E.,
6. James, Walter L.,

COMPANY "C", FIRST INFANTRY.

Experts.

1. Captain John H. Charnock.

Marksmen.

1. Sergeant Howard O. Charnock.
2. Corporal Lewis R. Patterson.
3. Artificer Walter F. Foster.

Privates:

4. Caldwell, Benjamin H.,
5. Dare, John R.,

Second Class Men.

1. First Lieutenant Karl C. Brashear.
2. Second Lieutenant Edward H. Marks.
3. Musician Clinton Kemp.

Privates:

4. Carmichael, George R.,
5. Warden, Christopher M.,

COMPANY "D", FIRST INFANTRY.

Expert.

1. First Lieutenant Hamilton Bogard.

Sharpshooter.

1. Private Frank L. Villers.

Marksmen.

1. Captain John W. L. Stewart.
2. Sergeant Seaton H. Dean.
3. Corporal Charles F. Stoneking.
4. Corporal Harry E. Kimble.
5. Corporal Samuel H. Poe.

Cooks.

6. Jason M. Bell,
7. Daniel M. Bell.

Privates:

8. Anderson, George,
9. Bell, Brice H.,
10. Cumberledge, Mathew,
11. Curry, Lemon C.,
12. Higginbotham, John W.
13. Kenan, Richard O.

14. Knisely, George L.,
15. McDonald, Isaac G.,
16. Postlethwait, Jacob S.
17. Stern, William J.,
18. Williams, George H.

First Class Men.

1. Second Lieutenant Orestus A. Richmond.
2. First Sergeant Daniel M. Anderson.
3. Musician Frederick M. Crow.

Privates:

4. Anderson, John T.,
5. Lewellyn, William E.,
6. Postlethwait, Albert E.,
7. Rich, Elwood.
8. Tuttle, Clyde.
9. Thomas, Lawrence G.,
10. Williams, Sylvester H.

Second Class Men.

1. Musician Ross M. Anderson

Privates:

2. Anderson, James L.,
3. Anderson, Jacob W.,
4. Sole, Peter R.,

COMPANY "G", FIRST INFANTRY.

Marksmen.

1. Captain John B. Ford.
2. First Lieutenant Charles M. Jackson.
3. First Sergeant Ross C. Jackson.
4. Quartermaster Sergeant Jesse J. Jackson.
5. Sergeant Clinton T. Mcnear.
6. Sergeant Gustavus H. Wilson.
7. Albert D. Cunningham.
8. Musician Arthur S. Evick.

Privates:

9. Adey, Isaac N.,
10. Bosley, Charles W.,
11. Coburn, James B.,
12. Ervin, Doctor A.,
13. Fairfax, Buckner,
14. Jackson, Vernon F.,
15. Manear, Robert,
16. Manear, Karl E.,
17. Right, Oscar E.,
18. Uphold, Charles P.,
19. Whetsell, Ira C.,
20. Whetsell, George H.,
21. Whetsell, Charles T.,
22. Benson, J. R.,
23. Miller, W. H.,
24. Farquer, Ray W.,
25. Ford, Fred O.,
26. McGinnis, Arnold J.

First Class Men.

1. Sergeant W. L. Meanear.
2. Corporal Harry G. Schaffer.
3. Corporal J. E. Coda.
4. Artificer Arthur A. Lowers.
5. Musician John W. Carroll.

Privates:

6. Gidley, William G.,
7. McClain, Charles R.,
8. McGinnis, Peter H.,
9. Shrout, David E.,

Second Class Men.

1. Private Manear, Harry,

COMPANY "H", FIRST INFANTRY.

Marksmen.

1. Sergeant William R. Ice.
2. Sergeant Earl Michael.
3. Sergeant William E. Hawkins.
4. Corporal Robert G. Conoway.
5. Corporal Claude Layman.
6. Corporal H. L. Smith.
7. Corporal Frank Smith.

Privates:

8. Herrington, Daniel C.,
9. Hussey, John W.,
10. Jones, William A.,
11. Ridenour, John W.,
12. Stewart, Claude A.,
13. Taylor, Grover C.,
14. Valentine, Fred L.

First Class Men.

1. Captain Ulysses A. Knapp.
2. Sergeant William J. Morgan.
3. Cook Fleming Hamilton.

Privates

4. Byrd, William P.,
5. Michael, Roy B.,
6. Musgrove, Grover C.,
7. Morgan, Peary,
8. Patiner, Arlington B.,
9. Robey, Charles F.,
10. Smith, Huey C.,

Second Class Men.

1. Quartermaster Sergeant Ancil M. Smith.
2. Artificer Lorenzo Gordon.
3. Musician Albert W. Quinn.

Privates:

4. Arnett, Ray S.,
5. Chatman, Charles F.,
6. Davis, Frank H.,
7. Gaskins, Howard S.,
8. Smith, Cleveland B.

COMPANY "I", FIRST INFANTRY.

Marksmen.

1. Captain William L. Doolittle.
2. First Sergeant Leslie Michael.
3. Quartermaster Sergeant Howard A. Dyke.
4. Sergeant William C. Ridgely.
5. Sergeant Francis Thralls.
6. Edward G. Pierson.
7. Benjamin Park.
8. Corporal Thomas G. Dean.
9. Corporal Festus E. Shultz.
10 Corporal Fred B. Satterfield.

Privates:

11. Ayers, James C.,
12. Dawson, George Z.,
13. Hood, Earl W.,
14. Ice, James B.,
15. Janes, Clee,
16. Jackson, Oliver,
17. Minnear, Harry F.,
18. McElfresh, Clinton F.,
19. McDonald, Jesse,
20. Robey, John.
21. Satterfield, Lemar C.,
22. Williams, Ollie P.,

First Class Men.

1. First Lieutenant Edward B. Carskadon.
2. Corporal Clemens J. Straight.
3. Corporal Thomas Hodgen.
4. Cook George W. Shaw.

Privates:

5. Christian, David L.,
6. Helmick, John H.,
7. Powell, William J.,

Second Class Men.

1. Corporal Clinton Merrifield.

Privates:

2. Davis, Guy V.,
3. Keoner, William M.,
4. Nazum, Gilbert N.,
5. Reese, George M.,
6. Walters, John L.,
7. Yeager, Earl J.

COMPANY "K", FIRST INFANTRY.

Marksmen.

1. Captain Duncan Boughner.
2. Sergeant Charles Boughner.
3. Corporal Alonzo C. Davis.

Privates:

4. Gould, Charles L.,
5. James, Arthur B.,
6. Janes, Edward A.,
7. Kyle, Paul M. N.,
8. Powell, Ashby H.,
9. Smith, Charles E.,
10. Smith, Curtis.

First Class Men.

1. First Lieutenant Joseph V. Lepley.
2. Second Lieutenant Fred L. Shinn.
3. Corporal Charles A. Sutton.
4. Corporal William R. Johnson.
5. Cook Clifton Bena.
6. Musician Brooks F. Harr.

Privates:

7. Buchanan, William M.,
8. Davis, Jesse D.,
9. Deutt, J. Clyde,
10. Griffith, Harrison G.,
11. Moore, Arthur K.,
12. Palmer, Dallas,
13. Swick, Cletus R.,
14. Tetrick, Earl L.,

Second Class Men.

1. Musician Ralph M. Hefner.

Privates:

2. Blair, Mathew H.,
3. Boughner, Dan G.,
4. Fuss, Howard L.,
5. Taylor, George R.

COMPANY "L", FIRST INFANTRY.

Expert Riflemen.

1. Captain William E. Parsons.
2. First Lieutenant John T. West.
3. Second Lieutenant George W. Price.
4. Sergeant Alexander D. Bell.

Marksmen.

1. Sergeant Lonnie W. Ryan.
2. Sergeant Thomas L. Hopkins.
3. Corporal Lester M. Smith.
4. Corporal Thomas G. Brown.
5. Cook Arlie McElroy.
6. Musician Lawrence M. Cox.

Privates:

7. Becket, Ray P.,
8. Cornwell, Lawrence,
9. Fox, Edgar D.,
10. Lewis, William,
11. Pearcy, Earl,
12. Protzman, Robert L.,
13. Smith, Gordon C.,
14. Smith, Charles J.,
15. Thomas, David M.,
16. Weaver, Harry,
17. White, Roy.

First Class Men.

1. First Sergeant Charles C. Robinson.
2. Q'tr'master Sgt. George R. Winger.
3. Artificer Fred H. Stewart.

Privates:

4. Brand, James L.,
5. Epley, William C.,
6. Garlow, Monterville M.,

7. Hall, Guy A.,
8. Hiser, Fred A.
9. Martin, William W.,
10. Stafford, Noah E.,
11. Stafford, Robert B.,
12. Summers, James B.,
13. Ward, Randall C.,
14. Yeardley, Lawrence C.,

Second Class Men.

1. Private Victor, George I.

COMPANY "M", FIRST INFANTRY.

Marksmen.

1. Captain Buckner F. Scott.
2. Second Lt. Stanhope M. Scott.
3. Sergeant Charles H. Freeland.
4. Sergeant James W. Messenger.
5. Sergeant Rupert E. Fraley.
6. Corporal Grover B. Fraley.
7. Musician John R. Martin.

Privates:

8. Benson, Lud M.,
9. Burklew, Robert H.,
10. Burke, Joseph D.,
11. DeBerry, Thos. G.,
12. Groves, Artie R.,
13. Hartman, Edward H.,
14. Jackson, Jesse C.,
15. Lewis, Frank O.,
16. Martin, Percy D.,
17. Martin, Roy,
18. Messenger, Artie,
19. McDermet, Alonzo,
20. Miller, Charles E.,
21. Miller, Spencer B.,
22. Miller, Mervin O.,
23. Price, William B.,
24. Ringer, Smith,
25. Trembley, Horatio S.,
26. Trembley, John C.,
27. Wendell, William L.,
28. Wotring, Page R.

First Class Men.

1. Sergeant John H. White.

Privates:

2. Crane, Harley L.,
3. DeBerry, William R.,
4. Dodge, Ezra B.,
5. Freeman, Joseph H.,
6. Hartman, Charles R.,
7. Jenkins, J. Frank,
8. Lemon, Foster D.
9. Morgan, Frederick B.,
10. Nordick, E. C.
11. Saucer, Homer A.,
12. Drexler, George V.
13. Watson, Odar A.
14. Whiting, George C.,
15. Whiting, Howard M.

Second Class Men.

Privates:

1. Fraley, Joseph B.,
2. Fraley, John C.
3. Hardesty, Charles E.,
4. Shaffer, David C.,
5. Sisler, Clyde E.,
6. Wolf, John.

FIELD AND STAFF SECOND INFANTRY.

Sharpshooters.

1. Captain Richard G. Beckwith.

Marksmen.

1. Colonel Charles E. Morrison.
2. Major Lester Ridenour.
3. Major Jesse L. Cramer.
4. Captain Thomas R. Cowell.
5. Sgt. Major Charles W. Cunningham.

First Class Men.

1. Captain Augustus Lyons.

Second Class Men.

1. Battalion Sgt. Maj. Amos E. Kenny

COMPANY "A", SECOND INFANTRY.

Marksmen.

1. Captain George A. Moore.
2. Quartermaster Sgt. Felix B. Dean.
3. Sergeant Howard C. Thrasher.
4. Corporal John W. Barnett.
5. Artificer Charles T. Barnett.
6. Musician John D. Staley.

Privates:

7. Hall, Baily,
8. Perkins, Edward L.,
9. Riddell, James T.,
10. Rollyson, Wilis S.,
11. Snodgrass, Jesse F.
12. Steorts, Earle.

First Class Men.

1. First Sergeant Daniel G. Simmons.

Privates:

2. Boggs, John N.
3. Griffen, Gilbert E.,
4. Grillin, John L.,
5. Harrison, James S.,
6. McMarrow, Norman S.,
7. Rollyson, Charles E.,
8. Young, Cecil E.

Second Class Men.

1. Sergeant Forest W. Bennett.
2. Corporal Arthur W. Hayhurst.
3. Corporal Don C. McClure.
4. Corporal Moody W. Sergent.

Privates:

5. Fitzpatrick, Ross,
6. Jarvis, Edwin L.,
7. Knapp, John R.,
8. Metz, Harley,
9. Moore, Charles L.,
10. McCune, Grover.

COMPANY "B", SECOND INFANTRY.

Marksmen.

1. Captain William L. McCowan.
2. Second Lieutenant Homer E. Beegle.
3. First Sergeant Charles H. Wetzel.
4. Quartermaster Sgt. Jonah Hawk.
5. Sergeant Robert L. Varner.
6. Sergeant Shirley Elder.
7. Corporal Taylor Watts.
8. Artificer David C. McIntosh.

Privates:

9. Archer Lucas.
10. Beegle, Okey.
11. Brown, William B.,
12. Carmichael, John.
13. Davis, Henry L.,
14. Geren, Howard P.,
15. Hague, Dayton.
16. Johnson, W. Pearle.
17. Noll, John H.,
18. Peden, Henry.
19. Priddy, Columbus.
20. Smith, Claude.

First Class Men.

1. Sergeant Max E. Polsene.
2. Corporal Ernest Brown.
3. Corporal Earl McGlothlin.

Privates:

4. Bryan, Ray C.,
5. Hall, Harry W.,
6. Harris, Sam.
7. Hilbert, Roy.
8. Keller, John R.,
9. McGraw, Joe.
10. Rogers, Arnold.
11. Patterson, Emett.
12. Vankirk, Charles H.,
13. Beckwith, Fred.

Second Class Men.

1. Sergeant William J. L. Rogers.
2. Corporal Sam D. Safreed.
3. Corporal Edgar R. Williams.

Privates:

4. Anderson, Charles.
5. Cole, Delbert E.,
6. Durbin, David B.,
7. Duffield, Emory.
8. Flemming, Dan B.,
9. Grimes, Arthur.
10. Harris, Paul.
11. Heck, Walter.
12. Jackson, Addison.
13. Martin, Ed. G.,
14. Newell, Sam J.,
15. Patterson, Henry.

COMPANY "C", SECOND INFANTRY.

Sharpshooters.

1. First Sergeant Spicer P. Poindexter.

Marksmen.

1. Captain Phillip G. Walker.
2. Second Lt. Benjamin R. Roller.
3. Q'tr'master Sgt. David B. Crocket.
4. Corporal William D. Lewis, Jr.

Privates:

5. Daddysman, Alonzo F.,
6. Forbes, Charles F.,
7. Hunt, Frank E.,
8. Mehrie, Ned E.,
9. McCabe, Robert E.,
10. Waugh, Cam F.,

First Class Men.

1. Corporal Thomas C. Davis.

Privates:

2. Ferguson, Emery E.,
3. Rippetoe, Grover C.,
4. Smith, Edward G.,
5. Spradling, George F.,
6. Thomas, Elvin G.,
7. Witter, Clifford C.

Second Class Men.

1. Musician James R. Mazeene.

Privates:

2. Angle, George W.,
3. Clay, George E.,
4. Casto, Henry L.,
5. Davis, Charles H.,
6. Graham, Denver H.,
7. Hogue, William P.,
8. Spraddling, Allen B.,
9. Taylor, Leslie P.,
10. Williams, Marshall V.,
11. Woodward, Mayre.
12. Young, Milton.
13. Young, Rufus H.

COMPANY "D", SECOND INFANTRY.

Expert.

1. Captain Harvey J. Simmons.

Marksmen.

1. First Lieutenant Raymond Dodson.
2. Sergeant Thomas H. Hartley.
3. Corporal Virgil E. Rogers.
4. Corporal Don W. Simon.
5. Cook Orville Harris
6. Musician James V. Thompson.

Privates:

7. Douglass, Tracy A.,
8. Douglass, William L.,
9. Hersman, James F.,
10. Hess, Harry R.,
11. Roberts, Award J.,
12. Russ, John D.,
13. Simmons, Millard J.,
14. Wright, Dale.
15. Wright, John G.

First Class Men.

1. Q'Tr'master Sgt. Lee L. Simmons.
2. Corporal Harvey S. Holswade.
3. Corporal Richard F. Hanger.

Privates:

4. Boggs, Kenna.
5. Miller, Glenne G.,
6. West, Charles A.,
7. Wright, Walter G.

Second Class Men.

1. Second Lieut. Rector R. Hughes.
2. Sergeant Walter E. Dudding.
3. Cook Kenna S. Simmons.
4. Musician Edward Runnion.

Privates:

5. Adams, Harry.
6. Bartlett, Allen.
7. Bonnet, John R.,
8. Gough, Fred P.,
9. Lesher, Everet P.,
10. Radabaugh, Eli.
11. Roberts, Gay W.,
12. Runnion, Alonzo.
13. Seldomridge, Alexander G.,
14. Taylor, Jason.
15. Wright, Onie O.,
16. Young, James P.

COMPANY "E", SECOND INFANTRY

Expert Rifleman.

1. Sergeant Sammie G. Combs.

Marksmen.

1. Captain John B. Payne.
2. First Sergeant John A. Clovis.
3. Q'Tr'master Sgt. Fred B. Kidwell.
4. Sergeant Howard DaVaughn.
5. Sergeant Samuel P. Treadway.
6. Corporal Samuel Webb.
7. Musician Holly Sayre.

Privates:

8. Cullom, James W.,
9. Flinn, Joe.
10. Hayes, Ralph W.,
11. Hendricks, Henry,
12. McConaha, Thomas,
13. McJutin, Arthur D.

First Class Men.

1. Corporal William N. Long.
2. Corporal Edward Kesterson.
3. Artificer Harry Winans.

Privates:

4. Congleton, James,
5. Deem, Roy K.,
6. Fury, Frank,
7. McCoy, Albert L.,
8. Pool, William T.,
9. Samuels, Guy R.,
10. Smith, Arthur B.,
11. Stanley, Benjamin F.,
12. Treadway, William F.,
13. Ward, Will A.,
14. Wineman, Samuel D.,

Second Class Men.

Privates:

1. Dawson, Frank,
2. Johnson, Will D.,
3. Monhead, James,
4. Snodgrass, William H.,
5. Valentine, Earl,

COMPANY "F", SECOND INFANTRY.

Sharpshooters.

Privates:

1. Elder, Homer A.,
2. Wygal, Amos J.,

Marksmen.

1. Captain Samuel L. Walker.
2. First Sergeant Robert S. Reynolds.
3. Corporal Edward S. Hamilton.

Privates:

4. Fairchild, William W.,
5. McVey, Elmo,
6. McVey, George M.,
7. Martin, John R.,
8. Nickell, S. H.,
9. Reynolds, Lucien C.,
10. Smith, Homer H.,

First Class Men.

1. Sergeant Raymond G. Richards.
2. Sergeant Charles V. Abbott.
3. Musician Harvey S. Campbell.

Privates:

4. Arthur, Samuel P.,
5. Davis, Grover T.,
6. Janutolo, Cleanthis,
7. Radford, Isaac E.,
8. Walker, Grover S.,
9. Walker, Kenna M.,
10. Wilson, Charles S.,

Second Class Men.

1. Second Lieutenant C. Lee Weymouth.
2. Musician Carl L. Fleshman.

Privates:

3. Burgess, Clarence H.,
4. Harrow, John C.,
5. Janutolo, Florenzo,
6. Settle, Charles C.,
7. Simmons, Sampson S.,
8. Willeson, William A.,

COMPANY "G", SECOND INFANTRY.

Expert.

1. Sergeant Edgar E. Davis.

Marksmen.

1. Captain Thomas B. Davis.
2. First Lieutenant Charles F. Templeton.
3. Second Lieutenant Ira S. Oakes.
4. Corporal Virgil Dean.
5. Corporal William O. Briggs.
6. Artificer Thomas E. Feeley.

Privates:

7. Briggs, Eugene R.,
8. Chandler, Ivan D.,
9. Gerlach, John T.,
10. Ramsey, Thomas A.,
11. Singer, Louis D.,
12. Tumer, Maywood.
13. Weaks, William,

First Class Men.

1. Sergeant Patrick H. Vance.
2. Corporal Joseph R. Blankenship.
3. Private Hite, Harry P.,

Second Class Men.

1. Sergeant Robert E. Miser.

Privates:

2. Baker, Coburn.
3. Brammer, William E.,
4. Childs, Frank.
5. Campbell, Charlie K.,
6. Conley, John,
7. Gerlach, Robert W.,
8. Nichols, Warren.
9. Oakes, Milton S.,
10. Blair, Bert.

COMPANY "H", SECOND INFANTRY.

Marksmen.

1. Captain Fred W. Lester.
2. First Sergeant Sheldon S. Brown.
3. Sergeant Guss Lallance.
4. Musician Edward Browning.

Privates:

5. Mullett, Harry.
6. Wilgus, John W.,

First Class Men.

1. Corporal George W. Blackburn.
2. Artificer George Whitmore.

Privates:

3. Bricker, Fred.
4. Chapman, Charles M.,
5. Riggs, Saunders,
6. Stapleton, Abe,
7. Tucker, Bert,
8. Templeton, John L.,
9. Templeton, Creed.

Second Class Men.

Privates:

1. Adams, Chester.
2. Barnett, Walter S.,
3. Evans, Ben.
4. Finch, Elmer O.,
5. Gibson, William F.,
6. Grover, William E.,
7. Holton, William A.,
8. Prichard, Gordon L.,
9. Ray, Frank.
10. Sheppard, John S.,
11. Tucker, Billy E.,
12. Williams, Walton.

"COMPANY "I", SECOND INFANTRY.

Marksmen.

1. Captain George S. Wallace.
2. First Sergeant V. W. Midkiff.
3. Sergeant J. L. Sparks.
4. Musician C. P. Williams.
5. Cook Alvin Sullivan.

Privates:

6. Barbour, S. E.,
7. Beckner, Alfred.
8. Dyer, Ezra.
9. Flowers, Auzy,
10. Fowler, S. E.,
11. Lafferty, Bert.
12. Meadows, E.,
13. Owens, J. L.,
14. Pyles, C.,
15. Roberts, Charles P.,
16. Smith, Douglas,
17. Stack, A. C.,
18. Sullivan, A. E.,
19. Weatherall, L.,

First Class Men.

1. Corporal Frank Stephenson.

Privates:

2. Bartran, Thomas.
3. Burks, F. F.,
4. Coger, Thomas,
5. Estep, Harvey.
6. Lafferty, Tom.
7. Leaderwood, L.,
8. Neal, Ed.,

Second Class Men.

1. Quartermaster Sergeant W. B. Sullivan.
2. Corporal C. O. Sullivan.
3. Musician Roscoe Graham.

Privates:

4. Leaderwood, C. W.,
5. May, John.
6. Veach, C. W.,
7. Weaks, Harry,

COMPANY "K", SECOND INFANTRY.

Marksmen.

1. Sergeant Harold B. Cornwell.
2. Sergeant Elias Medley.
3. Patrick F. Cobb.
4. Corporal Charles Jones.
5. Corporal Thomas Pauley.
6. Musician Henry Shuffleberger.

Privates:

7. Robinson, William,
8. Tanner, Hutson,

First Class Men.

1. Cook Harper, Charles,

Privates:

2. Bays, Herbert E.,
3. Jarrett, John,
4. Meadows, Arthur.
5. Withrow, Clempson,

Second Class Men.

1. First Lieutenant John C. Hutsinpiller.
2. Second Lieutenant Henry E. Payne.
3. Corporal Ofa Harrison.
4. Corporal Louie McLane.

Privates:

5. Brawley, William,
6. Dawson, Russel,
7. Entsminger, Thomas,
8. Miller, Henry H.,
9. Older, Arless,
10. Savage, William K.,
11. Shreves, Leo,

COMPANY "L", SECOND INFANTRY.

Marksmen.

1. First Lieutenant Walter W. White.
2. Second Lieutenant Harry M. Dotson.
3. Quartermaster Sergeant Clarence R. Kelley.
4. Sergeant Clarence R. Kelly.
5. Corporal Peter L. Shriner.

Privates:

6. Carr, Ross,
7. Hoce, Charley,
8. Postlewait, James F.,
9. Swain, Huner,
10. Watkins, John H.,
11. Wagner, Clyde,
12. Wilson, Balley,

First Class Men.

1. Captain Clyde O. Boomer.
2. Corporal Sam G. Hamilton.

Privates:

3. Collins, William,
4. Harman, George,
5. Hopkins, Orvill,
6. Hopkins, Miram,
7. Leach, Jasper,
8. Shaw, John B.,

Second Class Men.

1. First Sergeant Louis Smith.
2. Sergeant Elmer Hull.
3. Corporal Harry F. Burgy.
4. Corporal John H. Riley.
5. Cook Alex Whitehead.
6. Musician Harry Hull.

Privates:

7. Foggin, Thomas,
8. Grenell, Clarence,
9. Grimm, Jack,
10. Meyers, Harry,
11. Postlewait, William,

COMPANY "M", SECOND INFANTRY.

Marksmen.

1. Quartermaster Sergeant Willis W. Workman.
2. Sergeant H. Man Light.
3. Corporal George W. Thomas.

Privates:

4. King, Tennyson L.,
5. Melton, Estell,
6. Nancarrow, Frank,

First Class Men.

1. Corporal Hallie H. Keifer.

Privates:

2. Arkman, Ira A.,
3. Camp, Henry,
4. Gordon, Zachariah,
5. Hutchinson, E. Frank,
6. Jackson, George,
7. Light, J. Harry,
8. Leach, Otis A.,
9. Long, James E.,
10. Laughorn, Harry B.,
11. Rouch, Grover C.,
12. Walker, Willard,

Second Class Men.

1. Corporal Theodore C. Harmon.

Privates:

2. Adkins, Homer R.,
3. Clay, Charles E.,
4. Keyser, Emett,
5. Barrick, Charles F.,
6. Tully, Christopher,

TABULATED REPORT OF SMALL ARMS FIRING FOR THE YEAR 1908.

ORGANIZATION		Average strength present and absent for the period	Total number classified	Per cent of average strength classified	Expert riflemen	Sharpshooters	Marksmen	First-class men	Second-class men	Third-class men	Fourth-class men	Figure of merit	Total firing rifle	Total firing pistol
Regt.	Co.													
First	A	49	49	100	....	....	11	10	7	9	12	52.2	37	1
	B	51	51	100	....	....	10	4	6	13	18	38.8	33	2
	C	52	52	100	....	....	5	....	3	17	27	18.1	25	1
	D	54	54	100	....	1	17	10	4	11	11	61.7	43	3
	F*	36	36	100	....	....	....	....	....	....	36	....	....	....
	G	52	52	100	....	....	25	9	2	....	16	75.	36	2
	H	44	44	100	....	....	14	9	8	5	8	65.2	36	3
	I	53	53	100	....	....	21	6	7	12	7	66.9	46	....
	K	46	46	100	....	....	9	12	5	3	17	50.1	29	2
	L	57	57	100	1	1	15	15	1	4	20	60.3	37	3
	M	60	60	100	....	...	26	15	6	4	9	78.5	51	....
Totals		554	554	....	1	2	153	90	49	78	181	....	373	17
Second	A	56	56	100	...	....	12	8	10	9	17	48.	39	2
	B	59	59	100	....	....	18	14	15	5	7	68.2	52	2
	C	63	63	100	....	1	9	7	13	18	15	41.7	48	2
	D	59	59	100	....	...	14	7	15	10	13	56.3	46	3
	E	62	62	100	1	..	12	14	5	12	18	50.3	44	3
	F	54	54	100	....	2	9	10	8	16	9	50.	45	2
	G	59	59	100	1	....	10	4	10	24	10	42.2	49	2
	H	60	60	100	....	....	5	9	11	26	9	35.1	51	2
	I	52	52	100	....	....	18	8	71	15	4	64.4	48	....
	K	75	75	100	....	....	8	5	10	35	17	29.6	58	2
	L	55	55	100	....	....	10	7	11	16	11	45.1	44	3
	M	66	66	100	....	....	6	14	7	26	13	36.5	53	1
Totals		720	720	...	2	3	131	107	122	212	143	....	577	23
Aggregate		1274	1274	....	3	5	284	197	171	290	324	...	950	40

*No practice held account company not being organized in time.
‡No regular record practice was held in 1907.

Figure of merit First Regiment 53.4 .
" " " Second " 46.4 .
" " " State 49.48.

SCORES OF WEST VIRGINIA STATE RIFLE TEAM. NATIONAL MATCHES, 1907-8.

*1907.**

NAME	Skirmish	Rapid Fire	200 Yards	600 Yards.	800 Yards.	1,000 Yds.	Aggregate.
Captain B. F. Cole	69	37	31	40	39	43	269
Sergeant M. P. Rohr	62	42	33	43	48	28	256
Sergeant G. W. Price	46	33	42	45	41	41	248
Sergeant J. T. West	40	43	44	39	43	25	234
Sergeant G. H. Wilson	40	44	41	37	40	29	231
Sergeant A. D. Bell	54	40	41	41	36	16	228
Sergeant S. G. Combs	39	38	42	41	32	34	269
Major R. L. Osborn	43	39	36	41	31	24	210
Lieutenant-Colonel C. F. Jolliffee	29	36	37	39	42	28	211
Lieutenant H. S. Bogard	38	37	36	40	31	11	203
Major C. C. Pierce	30	28	38	41	34	24	195
Capt. W. E. Parsons	42	20	31	36	26	7	162
Totals	542	437	462	483	443	312	2,679

*1908.**

NAME	200 Yards S. F.	200 Yards R. F.	600 Yards S. F.	800 Yards S. F.	S. K.	1,000 Yds. S. F.	Aggregate.
Captain B. F. Cole	41	32	44	46	18	39	220
Second Lieutenant H. M. Dotson	35	32	34	38	32	32	203
First Lieutenant H. S. Bogard	38	28	39	41	27	33	206
Sergeant S. G. Combs	39	28	39	41	50	32	229
Captain W. E. Parsons	34	29	39	47	58	34	241
Sergeant C. H. Freeland	36	31	32	38	29	26	192
Second Lieutenant G. W. Price	39	28	45	38	54	36	240
Sergeant E. E. Davis	37	33	41	42	36	40	229
Sergeant A. D. Bell	43	32	42	33	24	41	215
Second Lieutenant G. H. Wilson	41	32	35	43	62	38	251
Sergeant C. T. Menear	39	29	36	42	44	39	229
First Lieutenant J. T. West	38	40	42	46	42	43	251
Team Totals	460	374	468	495	476	433	27,06

*In 1907 the Team stood thirty-sixth in forty-eight entries and in 1908 stood twenty-sixth in fifty entries.

E.

REPORT OF THE COMMANDING OFFICER

OF THE

PROVISIONAL REGIMENT ATTENDING THE JAMESTOWN EXPOSITION, 1907.

REPORT OF THE COMMANDING OFFICER OF THE PROVISIONAL REGIMENT ATTENDING THE JAMESTOWN EXPOSITION, 1907.

13th November, 1908.

Adjutant General,
West Virginia National Guard.
Charleston.

Sir:—In compliance with instructions in General Orders No. 17, Headquarters First Brigade, W. V. N. G., a Provisional Regiment of Infantry was organized at Camp C. L. Smith, and proceeded to Camp Captain John Smith, Jamestown Exposition, entraining at Camp C. L. Smith, June 29th, 1907, arriving at the Exposition Grounds morning of June 30th.

The troops composing the Provisional Regiment were organized as follows:

Colonel Charles E. Morrison, 2d Inf., Commanding.
Lieut. Colonel Charles N. Simms, 2d. Inf.
Captain Thomas R. Cowell, 2d Inf., Adjutant.
Captai R. G. Beckwith, 2d Inf., Quartermaster.
Captain E. C. Bassel, 1st Inf., Commissary.
Captain A. M. Buckhannan, 1st Inf., Chaplain.
Major C. C. Hogg, 2d Inf., Surgeon.
Captain Alonzo Andrews, 1st Inf., Asst. Surgeon.
Captain A. J. Lyons, 2d Inf., Asst. Surgeon.
Captain W. A. McMillan, 2d Inf., Asst. Surgeon.

Major Thomas E. Amick, 1st Inf., Comdg. 1st Battalion.
1st Lieut. Dana H. Miller, 1st Inf., Adjutant 1st Battalion.
2d Lieut. E. C. Scott, 1st Inf., Quartermaster 1st Battalion.

Major Jesse L. Kramer, 2d Inf., Commdg. 2d Battalion.
1st Lieut. Herman B. Hogg, 1st Inf., Adjutant 2d Battalion.
1st Lieut. W. E. Cochran, 2d Inf., Quartermaster, 2d Battalion.

Major Robert L. Osborn, 1st Inf., Comdg. 3d Battalion.
1st Lieut. C. W. Gore, 1st Inf., Adjutant 3d Battalion.
2d Lieut. I. H. Freese, 1st Inf., Quartermaster 3d Battalion.

Non-Com. Staff and 1st Infantry Band, 41 enlisted men.

Co. "D", 2d Inf., 3 officers and 58 enlisted men.
"Co. "G", 2d Inf., 3 officers and 58 enlisted men.
Co. "H", 2d Inf., 3 officers and 65 enlisted men.
Co. "M", 2d Inf., 3 officers and 61 enlisted men.
Co. "A", 1st Inf., 3 officers and 60 enlisted men.
Co. "H", 1st Inf., 3 officers and 60 enlisted men.
Co. "K", 1st Inf., 3 officers and 60 enlisted men.
Co. "L", 1st Inf., 3 officers and 60 enlisted men.
Co. "M", 1st Inf., 3 officers and 60 enlisted men.

Total strength being 46 officers and 583 enlisted men.

The camp was pleasantly located just outside the Exposition Grounds close to the street car lines.

The officers and men were given every opportunity to observe the many points of interest at the Exposition, so long as they carried themselves as gentlemen, and were not lax in military courtesies. In an educational way, much benefit was derived. The commanding officer failed to hear of a case where any advantage was taken of the privilege extended to the men, on the other hand he was highly complimented on the appearance of the West Virginia troops, and the manner in which they observed the minor military courtesies.

The usual camp routine prevailed except no drills were required other than an exhibition Guard Mount each morning at 8:30 A. M. on Lee Parade, and our participation in the ceremonies and parade incident to West Virginia Day July 2d, and the Fourth of July Military Parade.

The military and naval parade on West Virginia Day was reviewed by the Honorable Geo. D. Cortelyou, the Secretary of the United States Treasury. The order issued by General Grant with reference to this parade is made an enclosure to this report.

The Commanding Officer of the West Virginia Provisional Regiment was appointed Grand Marshal of the Fourth of July Parade. The order for this parade, issued by him, is made an enclosure to this report.

On the afternoon of July Fourth the regiment took part in a sham battle on Lee Parade, engaged with the 1st Kentucky regiment of Infantry.

The following orders were issued by me as Commanding Officer of the Provisional Regiment:

HEADQUARTERS PROVISIONAL REGT. W. V. N. G.,

Camp C. L. Smith, June 27th, 1907.

General Orders, No. 1.

Pursuant to G. O. No. 17, Hdqrs. 1st Brigade, the following organization of this regiment is hereby announced:

1. The 1st Battalion Cos. "M" 2d Inf., and "M" and "L" 1st Inf., under command of Major *Thomas E. Amick*, 1st Inf.

2. The 2nd Battalion Cos. "H", "G" and "D", 2d Infantry under command of Major *Jesse L. Cramer*, 2d Inf.

3. The 3d Battalion Cos. "H", "A", and "K", 1st Inf., under command of Major *Robert L. Osborn*, 1st Inf.

4. 1st Lieut. *Dana P. Miller*, 1st Inf., assigned Adjutant 1st Battalion.

5. 1st Lieut. *Herman B. Hogg*, 2d Inf., assigned Adjutant 3d Battalion.

6. 1st Lieut. *Claud W. Gore*, 1st Inf., assigned Adjutant 3d Battalion.

7. 2d Lieut. *Ernest C. Scott*, 1st Inf., assigned Quartermaster 1st Battalion.

8. Lieut. *Walter E. Cochran*, 2d Inf., assigned Quartermaster 2d Battalion.

9. 2d Lieut. *Ira H. Freese*, 1st Inf., assigned Quartermaster 3d Battalion.

10. This Regiment will procede from Camp C. L. Smith to the Military

Camp at Jamestown on June 29th on two special C. & O. trains, 1st section will depart about 2 P. M. and 2d section about one hour later.

11. Headquarters Staff and Band, Major *Cramer* and Staff, Cos. "H", "G", "M" and "D", 2d Infantry, will entrain on 1st section. Major *Amick* and Staff, Major *Osborn* and Staff and Cos. "H", "A", "K", "M", "L", 1st Infantry will entrain on 2d section.

12. Major *C. C. Hogg*, Surgeon, Captain *A. J. Lyons*, Asst. Surgeon, Sergeants *Floyd Gabbert*, and *Virgil Miller*, Hospital Corps, will accompany 1st section.

13. Captain *Alonzo Andrews*, Asst. Surgeon, Captain *W. A. McMillan*, Asst. Surgeon, Sergeants Calvin E. Clay and John Ankrom, Hospital Corps, will accompany 2d section.

14. 1st Lieut. *Herman B. Hogg*, is hereby detailed Train Quartermaster of first section.

15. 2d *Lieut. Ira H. Freese* is hereby detailed Train Quartermaster of 2d section.

16. Troops will report at train fully armed and equipped for the field and will travel in khaki uniforms with olive drab shirts in place of the coat. No tentage will be taken.

17. The battalion quartermasters will attend to the loading of baggage of their respective battalions.

By order of COL. MORRISON:

T. R. COWELL,
Captain 2d Inf., Adjutant.

HEADQUARTERS PROVISIONAL REGT., W. V. N. G.,
Camp C. L. Smith, June 28th, 1907.

General Orders, }
No. 2. }

Captain M. M. Neely 1st Inf., is hereby detailed as Summary Court Officer.

By order of COL. MORRISON:

T. R. COWELL,
Captain 2d Inf., Adjutant.

HEADQUARTERS PROVISIONAL REGT., W. V. N. G.,
Camp Captain John Smith, Virginia, July 5, 1907.

General Orders, }
No. 3. }

1. The companies of this Regiment stand relieved morning of July 6th and will proceed to their home stations.

2. The following schedule for the return of troops is published for the information and guidance of all concerned.

3. Companies "H", "G", and "M", 2d Inf. will board C. & O. ferry at Exposition Pier at 8:30 A. M. and will entrain on special at Newport News immediately upon arrival there. This train will consist of one baggage car, five coaches and one tourist sleeper. All officers and N. C. O. whose home stations are on line of C. & O. Ry. will accompany this train. 1st Lieut. C. F. *Templeton*, Co. "G", 2d Inf. is hereby detailed as Train Quartermaster of this train.

4. Headquarters, 1st 2d and 3d Battalions and Cos. "H", "K", "L", and "M", 1st Inf. and Co. "D", 2nd Inf., will embark on the Washington steamer at Deepwater Pier at 8:00 A. M. arriving at Washington about 8:00 P. M., where they will march to B. & O. depot immediately upon disembarking. Company Commanders leaving proper details with their baggage. B. & O. Special will consist of 4 baggage, 8 coaches and 2 sleepers and will leave about 11:00 P. M. 2d Lieut. *Freese*, Train Quartermaster will designate the baggage cars to be used by the various Headquarters and Companies and will assign berths in sleepers. All officers and N. C. O., whose home stations are located on line of B. & O. Ry. will accompany this train.

5. All officers will be required to subsist themselves on return movement. Captain *Edward C. Bassel*, Regimental Commissary, will provide travel rations for the different commands.

6. Company Commanders will pack all baggage that can possibly be spared, including blue uniforms, caps, etc., and have same ready to load in wagons promptly at 5 P. M., July 5th, and will detail one man to remain with same on wharf until embarkation.

7. Before leaving camp ground, morning of July 6th company commanders will police their quarters, burning all refuse that can be so disposed of at a safe distance from tents. Streets will also be policed which will include the ground out to latrines, and beyond regimental headquarters. Battalion Commanders will see that details are made and each of the baths and latrines left in proper shape.

By order of COL. MORRISON:

T. R. COWELL,
Captain 2d Infantry, Adjutant.

Very respectfully,
(Signed.) CHAS. E. MORRISON,
Colonel, 2d Infantry, Commanding.

3 Inclosures.

HEADQUARTERS UNITED STATES TROOPS,
CAMP CAPTAIN JOHN SMITH,
EXPOSITION STATION,
Norfolk, Virginia, July 1, 1907.

General Orders, No. 10.

The Military and Naval parade on West Virginia Day, July 2, 1907, is organized as follows, and when formed in column will be in the following order:

I. Grand Marshal
Colonel L. W. T. Waller, United States Marine Corps.

Staff.

Captain *John L. Hines*, 2d United States Infantry.
Adjutant General and Chief of Staff.
2d Lieutenant *Robert M. Campbell*, 12th Cav., Aide.
2d Lieutenant *Arthur W. Copp*, 23rd Infantry, Aide.
1st Lieutenant *Dana P. Miller*, 2d Regiment of Infantry, National Guard of West Virginia.

Troops.

23d United States Infantry.

United States Naval Brigade from the Norfolk Navy Yard and attached ships.

Battery D, 3d Regiment United States Field Artillery.

2d Squadron, 12th United States Cavalry.

2d Regiment Infantry National Guard of West Virginia.

1st Regiment National Guard of Kentucky.

2d Infantry National Guard of South Carolina.

Company M 10th Regiment National Guard of New York. (Attached to 2d Infantry National Guard of South Carolina.)

II. The parade will be reviewed by The Honorable Geo. D. Cortelyou, the Secretary of the United States Treasury.

III. The service uniform will be worn.

IV. The Grand Marshal and Staff will assemble on Commonwealth Avenue, East, at the northeast corner of Lee's Parade at 10:45 A. M.

The 23rd United States Infantry will form on Commonwealth Avenue, East, head of column at Gilbert Street, facing South.

The United States Naval Brigade will form on Commonwealth Avenue, East, in rear of the 23rd United States Infantry, and extending if necessary west on Powhatan street.

Battery D, 3d Regiment, United States Field Artillery, on Pocahontas street, near its intersection with Commonwealth Avenue, East, facing east.

2d Squadron, 12th United States Cavalry, on Pocahontas street, in rear of Battery D, 3d Regiment, United States Field Artillery.

2d Regiment of Infantry, National Guard of West Virginia, on Pocahontas street, in rear of the 2d Squadron 12th United States Cavalry.

1st Regiment Infantry National Guard of Kentucky on Pocahontas street, in rear of the 2d Regiment of Infantry National Guard of West Virginia.

2d Infantry National Guard of South Carolina, on Pocahontas street, in rear of 1st Regiment infantry National Guard of Kentucky.

V. All troops will be in their designated positions by 10:45 A. M.

VI. All foot organizations will be formed in double rank and will pass in review in company front, taking this formation upon entering Lee's Parade.

Cavalry and Field Artillery will pass in review in column of platoons.

Until arrival at Lee's Parade all foot organizations will march in column of squads.

In passing in review the guide will be right.

Bands will not turn out of the column during the review, but will keep their places at the head of their respective organizations.

For foot troops the distance between companies will be company distance; for Cavalry and Field Artillery full distance; between battalions sixteen paces, and between regiments twenty-four.

VII. After passing the reviewing stand all organizations will continue the march across Lee's Parade. On reaching Commonwealth Avenue, West, each organization will form column of squads, and the parade column will change direction to the left, and will proceed south on Commonwealth Avenue, West. On arrival at U. Street the 23d United States Infantry will leave the column and return to camp. Upon arrival at West Street Battery D, 3d Regiment United States Field Artillery, 2d Squadron, 12th United States Cavalry, 2d Regiment of Infantry, National Guard of West Virginia, 1st Regiment National Guard of Kentucky and the 2d Infantry National Guard of South Carolina will leave the column and proceed by the shortest routes to their respective camps. The United Naval Brigade will continue the march on Commonwealth Avenue around the Parade Ground to Pocahontas Street, where the parade will terminate.

By Command of MAJOR GENERAL GRANT:

(Signed.) JOHN S. MALLORY,
Major 12th, Infantry,
Adjutant General.

HEADQUARTERS UNITED STATES TROOPS,
CAMP CAPTAIN JOHN SMITH,
EXPOSITION STATION,
Norfolk, Virginia, June 29, 1907.

Program of military exercises on Lee's Parade for week beginning Monday, July 1, 1907.

Battalion drill by 23d Infantry from 8:00 to 9:00 A. M. on Monday and Wednesday.

Regimental Drill by 23d Infantry from 8:00 to 9:00 A. M. on Friday.

Guard Mounting by 23d Infantry at 7:30 A. M. daily, except on Thursday, July 4th, when it will be at 8:30 A. M.

Battalion parade by 23d Infantry at 5:00 P. M. on Monday and Wednesday.

Regimental Parade by 23d Infantry at 5:00 P. M. Friday.

Drill by Battery D, 3d Regiment, Field Artillery, on Wednesday and Friday from 7:00 to 8:00 A. M.

Parade or other exercise by 2d squadron, 12th Cavalry, Wednesday and Friday at 6:00 P. M.

Drill or other ceremony by 2d Regiment Infantry National Guard of West Virginia at 6:40 P. M. on Wednesday and Friday.

Also Guard mount at 8:30 A. M. Tuesday, Wednesday, Thursday, Friday and Saturday.

Also drills by cadet and militia organizations during the week should they arrive.

Should the weather or the condition of the parade ground prevent holding any exercise at the time appointed it will be omitted for the day without further notification.

By Command of MAJOR GENERAL GRANT:

(Signed.) JOHN S. MALLORY,
Major 12th Infantry,
Adjutant General.

OFFICE OF THE GRAND MARSHAL,
FOURTH OF JULY PARADE,
Jamestown Exposition, July 3d, 1907.

Memorandum.

I. The Fourth of July Military Parade is organized as follows and when formed in column will be in the following order:

1. The Grand Marshal and Staff.
2. The Provisional Regiment Infantry, W. Va. National Guard.
3. The 1st Regiment Infantry, Kentucky National Guard.
4. The 2d Regiment Infantry, South Carolina National Guard.

II. The Grand Marshal, Colonel Charles E. Morrison, West Virginia National Guard and Staff consisting of the following officers will assemble at the corner of Commonwealth Avenue, East, and Gilbert Street at 10:15 A. M.

1st Lieutenant *W. H. Waldron*, 29th Infantry, Chief of Staff.
2d Lieutenant *C. B. Hart*, 2d South Carolina, Aide.
1st Lieutenant *W. L. Hart*, 2d South Carolina, Aide.
1st Lieutenant *B. J. Stack*, 1st Kentucky, Aide.

The provisional Regiment of Infantry, West Virginia National Guard will be formed up in column of squads, the head of the column at the corner of Commonwealth Avenue, East, and Gilbert Street, the column extending north along Commonwealth Avenue, east to Powhatan street, thence west along said street.

The 1st Regiment Infantry, National Guard of Kentucky will be formed up in column of squads on Powhatan street immediately in rear of the Provisional Regiment National Guard of W. Va.

The 2d Regiment of Infantry, National Guard of South Carolina, will be formed up in column of squads on Powhatan street immediately in rear of the 1st Regiment National Guard of Kentucky.

III. All troops will be in their designated positions at 10:15 a. m., July 4th, 1907.

IV. The service uniform will be worn.

V. All organizations will be formed in double rank and will pass in review in Company Front, taking this formation on entering Lee's Parade.

Bands will not turn out of the column during the review, but will keep their places at the head of their respective organizations.

VI. After passing the reviewing stand all organizations will continue the march across Lee's Parade and on reaching Commonwealth Avenue, West, each organization will form column of squads and march to their respective camps via the Military Road and Bacon street.

By Order of COLONEL MORRISON:

(Signed.) W. H. WALDRON,
1st Lieut. Batt. Adjt. 29th Infantry,
Chief of Staff.

C. O. West Virginia National Guard.

F.

REMARKS OF CAPT. JAMES J. HORNBROOK, 13TH U. S. CAVALRY, INSPECTION 1907.

REMARKS OF CAPTAIN JAMES J. HORNBROOK, 13 U. S. CAVALRY, ON CONDITION OF THE WEST VIRGINIA NATIONAL GUARD AS FOUND BY INSPECTION OF 1907.

FIRST BRIGADE.

Headquarters.

Physical appearance, character, zeal, efficiency and reliability in domestic emergencies, good. All could probably be depended on in emergency.

This command was in camp for two weeks during the past year. This detachment of men did not, of course, assemble for drill at home station, as it was impracticable. The requirements of Section 18 of the Act of January 21, 1903, have been substantially complied with.

The records of the brigade are well kept, the Adjutant General being a very competent and energetic man.

FIRST INFANTRY.

Headquarters.

Appearance, character and efficiency, good. It is thought 80 per cent. could be relied on.

They have a drill room rented by the State, and sufficient room for storage of property.

Adjutant, and band, First Infantry at Fairmont. Adjutant efficient, and records well kept.

Headquarters, 1st Battalion.

No report.

Company C.

Physical appearance, character, zeal and efficiency, good; 90 per cent. can be relied upon in case of domestic emergency. Company has assembled 19 times for drill at home station in the past 12 months.

Has had no target practice—was in camp with the brigade 14 days during July and August, 1906.

Physical examination of recruits is conducted as prescribed by State Law. There is no target range. The care and storage facilities for property are good.

The armory, which is rented by the State has a floor space of 48'x96'. There are paved and lighted streets adjacent to the armory suitable for more extended movements.

This should be a good company. The captain while not much of a drill master, is dignified, and has the respect of his men. The company is at present below the minimum State requirements.

Company M.

Physique, good; character, zeal and efficiency, excellent; 100 per cent. can be counted on in an emergency.

The requirments of Section 18 of the Act of January 21, 1903 have been fulfilled. The organization of the company conforms to the State Law.

There is a good target range 1 ½ miles from Terra Alta. It was not used by the company; it is suitable for all ranges; rental, $25. per annum.

The storage facilities are good; care of property, excellent. Drill hall rented by State for $180. per annum—not adequate—streets are not paved, so that drill facilities for 7 months in the year are poor.

The company commander has no difficulty in getting good men. He is judicious and capable man, and deserves great credit for having 100 per cent. of his men at inspection. It is hoped he will take advantage of target range another year.

Company L.

Physical appearance, character, zeal, efficiency and reliability, very good. All could be relied on in case of domestic emergency.

The requirements of Section 18 of Act of January 21, 1903 have been fulfilled.

There is a target range 1 ½ miles from town, suitable up to 500 yards. Considerable shooting was done up to 600 yards, during the year. Records not kept of practice.

The physical examination of the recruits has been conducted in accordance with State Law.

The storage facilities for property are poor, and inadequate.

The armory or drill hall is rented by the State for $200 per annum. The hall is used for other purposes. There is a large armory at the State University, near at hand, which is available for drill. The streets are paved and lighted, and afford drill ground.

Many graduates, and some cadets from the Military Department of the State University at Morgantown, belong to this company, and the drill is excellent. The extended order drill and fire discipline is especially fine. The First Lieutenant, Commanding, handles men well.

Headquarters, 2nd Battalion.

No report.

Company H.

Physical appearance, character of men, zeal and efficiency, excellent: 100 per cent. could be depended upon in domestic emergency.

Examination of recruits has been made in accordance with State Law. The requirements of Section 18 of the Act of January 21, 1903 have been fulfilled.

This company has had no target practice of any kind. It has has 50 drills at home station during past year. It excels at close order and manual of arms, and has been noted as the best drilled company in these respects in the guard. This is due to the efficiency and zeal of the company commander. All the men in rank were beautifully set up, and carefully uniformed, and there was no gazing around nor restlessness during the inspection. The drill was snappy and the obedience instantaneous and implicit. The discipline is unusually rigid.

This company has no armory; the storeroom is secure but not adequate; $60 per year is paid for it. Paved and lighted streets are used for drill purposes. They are hard on the rifles, but are adequate for efficiency under a zealous officer. Efforts are being made for a suitable armory, but the State is not assisting with money.

Company D.

Physical appearance, character, zeal and efficiency, good; 90 per cent. could be relied upon in domestic emergency.

The requirements of Section 18 of the Act of January 21, 1903, have been fulfilled.

This company marched 7 miles with full pack, on July 29, 1906, enroute to railroad and State camp.

It has a target range up to 600 yards about 4 miles from Littleton; 30 men shot an average of 30 shots each. There was no preliminary practice.

The examination of recruits is made as required by State Law.

Care of property and storage facilities, good.

Armory rented by State for $200 per annum. There are no paved streets, facilities for outside drill are poor. Most of the men are farmers who live several miles from Littleton.

Company A.

Physical appearance, character, zeal, efficiency and reliability, excellent. The requirements of Section 18 of the Act of January 21, 1903, have been fulfilled.

The physical examination as prescribed by State Law.

This company has a 1000 yard target range one mile from the town of Weston; 40 men completed the marksmen's course during the year with individual figure of merit of 33.75.

This company has made two practice marches, one in heavy, and the other in light marching order. It has assembled 42 times for drill at its home station during the year, and spent two weeks in State and maneuver camp.

The storage facilities for, and care of property are excellent, and the armory with a floor space of 40'x80' affords room for limited drill. The paved and lighted streets are at hand for drills.

The company records are excellent. This company commander has built an armory which is rented to the State for $20 per month, about 1-3 of its value. He gives practically his whole time and considerable money to his organization. He deserves the greatest credit for having all of his men, 66 in all, present, and in perfect fitting uniform. It was necessary for him to spend money on railroad tickets and send after men whose duties took them to neighboring towns to secure this result.

Headquarters, 3rd Battalion.

No report.

Company B.

Physical appearance, character, zeal and efficiency, good; 90 per cent. could be relied on in emergency.

From the verbal statement of the captain, who was appointed August 1, 1906, the company has assembled 24 times at home station in last 12 months. Records could not be found.

This company was in State and maneuver camp for 14 days during the year.

It has had no target practice—no range exists.

The physical examination of recruits has been made in accordance with State Law.

Storage facilities for property, and care of same, good.

Armory rented by State for $200 per year, is a small hall, 42 feet square. Streets not paved nor well lighted, so that drill facilities are poor. Many of the men live in neighboring towns, and it takes some time to assemble the company.

Company G.

Physical appearance, fine, but slouchy; men are of average character, zeal and efficiency, only fair. Perhaps 90 per cent. could be depended upon for domestic emergency. Some of the men came 10 miles through snow and mud to attend inspection.

The requirements of Section 18 of the Act of January 21, 1903, have been fulfilled.

There is a good target range two miles distant, suitable for all ranges; rental, $25 per annum—$200 could be spent to advantage on it; 9 men shot 20 shots each, to include 600 yards; no scores kept. The men, as a whole, have the reputation of being the best shots in the West Virginia Guard. They are mountaineers. This company has a good armory belonging to a stock company. It rents for $225 per year to the State. No paved streets exist.

Storage for property is adequate, but care of property is almost nil. A change of company commanders is due to take place in a few days, and this company should show a vast improvement in personal appearance, instruction and care of property in the next year, if it hopes to return to its fine condition of two years since.

Company K.

Physique, character, zeal and efficiency, good; 90 per cent. could be relied on in case of domestic emergency.

The requirements of Section 18 of the Act of January 21, 1903, have been fulfilled.

Physical examination of recruits made as required by State Law.

Storage facilities, adequate.

Armory rented by State. Paved and lighted streets afford drill facilities.

There has been no target practice as there is no range.

SECOND INFANTRY.

Headquarters.

Physical appearance, excellent; character, zeal, efficiency and reliability in domestic emergency, very good.

The requirements of Section 18 of the Act of January 21, 1903, have been complied with.

The physical examinations prior to enlistment were made in accordance with the State requirements, which are substantially those of the Regular Army.

Band.

Men of good physique and character. As National Guard bands go, this one seems good. At their home station, they get only benefits from their connection with the guard.

The provisions of Section 18 of the Act of January 21, 1903 have been complied with.

The armory they occupy is rented by the State, and is a suitable equipment and practice room.

The band plays at the theatres and skating rinks in a civil capacity.

Headquarters, 1st Battalion.

No report.

Company I.

Men are mechanics; zeal, and efficiency, fair; 80 per cent could probably be relied on in an emergency.

The requirements of Section 18 of the Act of January 21, 1903, have been fulfilled. The organization conforms to the State Law.

The physical examination has been conducted in accordance with State Law.

The company has had no target practice of any kind. There is no range nor gallery target.

The storage facilities are not good. The room is suitable, but unshelved. The drill hall is insufficient for the formation of the company, but paved and lighted streets are at hand, ample for drill.

The records are poorly kept, and company is in need of more drill and discipline.

Physical appearance of the men is good.

Company M.

Physical appearance, character of men, zeal and reliability, good; organization, fairly efficient; 90 per cent of command could probably be depended upon in emergency.

The requirements of Section 18 of the Act of January 21, 1903, have been fulfilled. The organization of the company conforms to the State Law.

The State has adopted the standard of physical examination prescribed by the War Department. The examination has been properly made, apparently.

The command has had no target practice of any kind, and has no gallery target nor range.

The storage facilities for property are poor. The drill hall, an old church, is small and out of repair. The same small building is also the armory for the Signal Corps— $40 per month rental is paid for the building whose intrinsic value is hardly $300.

The paved and well lighted streets afford very good facilities for drill when the weather is not too cold for outdoor work.

The State has not built any armories, and rentals are so high in

Charleston that no suitable building can be obtained for a reasonable price.

Company D.

Occupation of men: Students, clerks, mechanics and lawyers. Physical appearance, character, zeal and efficiency, excellent; 100 per cent. could be counted on in emergency.

The requirements of Section 18, of the Act of January 21, 1903 have been fulfilled.

The physical examination has been made in the case of enlistments as required by State Law.

Armory facilities are inadequate.

Storage facilities and care of the property are good.

This company has no target range, but has a gallery target and two Winchester muskets, and has had considerable practice.

This is as fine an appearing organization as I ever saw. Through the co-operation of the Superintendent of the Hospital for the Insane, at Spencer, Dr. A. J. Lyons, a drill ground inside the Hospital grounds has been placed at the disposal of this company, and the Superintendent takes an active and substantial interest in the company in many ways; 100 per cent. of the company attended inspection, fully armed, uniformed and equipped; one sergeant came from Louisville, Kentucky, to attend, and returned the following day.

Headquarters 2d Battalion.

No report.

Company H.

Physical appearance, excellent; character of men and zeal, good; efficiency, very good; reliability; 90 per cent. could be relied on in an emergency.

The requirements of Section 18, of the Act of January 21, 1903, have been fulfilled. The organization of the company conforms to the State Law.

The company has had no target practice of any kind, nor has it a range. The storage facilities and care of property are very good. The hall is a small affair, barely large enough for the formation of the company.

This company is reliable and well officered. It drills well in extended order and fire control.

The captain of this company receives much support from his officers and non-commissioned officers.

Company G.

Physical appearance, good; character of men, very good; zealous, efficient, and all could be depended on in domestic emergency.

The requirements of Section 18, of the Act of January 21, 1903, have been fulfilled. The organization conforms to the State law as does the examination and prescribed system of physical inspection before enlistment.

The company has had no target practice of any kind during the year. It has neither range nor gallery target.

The drill hall is rather small for the mere formation of the company; it is rented by the State.

The property is well housed and cared for.

The books and records seem neatly and accurately kept.

The adjacent streets are paved and lighted.

Headquarters, 3d Battalion.

No report.

Company E.

Physique; character zeal and efficiency, good; 90 per cent of company could be relied on in domestic emergency.

The requirements of Section 18, of the Act of January 21, 1903, have been fulfilled. The organization of the company is below the minimum authorized by State law due to a large number of absentees having been dropped a few days before inspection by Brigade Order.

The examination of recruits is made in accordance with State Law.

This company has had no target practice of any kind. It has no range.

Storage facilities are adequate. Property is not very well cared for.

Armory rented, and used by two companies and plenty of lighted paved streets afford fair facilities for drill.

The company commander is zealous.

Company L.

Physique, zeal character and efficiency, good. About 90 per cent. probably be relied on in domestic emergency.

The requirements of Section 18, of the Act of January 21, 1903 have been fulfilled. The strength of the company is below the minimum authorized by State law, due to a number of absentees having been propped a few days before inspection, by Brigade Order.

The examination of recruits is made in accordance with State law.

This company has had no target practice of any kind; it has no range.

Storage facilities are adequate, and property is neatly arranged.

Drill hall rented by State, occupied by two companies at $150 per year each; lighted and paved streets afford facilities for drill.

The commander is zealous, but lacks confidence and ability to handle men.

Company A.

The men seem thoroughly disorganized, and without discipline. Men are not zealous, and probably not over 12 could be depended on in an emergency.

The storeroom is adequate. The drill hall is full of rubbish, and has not been used for drill.

There is a target range about 4 miles distant.

Company has assembled 16 times for drill in the past year at home station. It attended encampment for 14 days last July and August.

The first lieutenant has lost interest in the company, and unless the company is reorganized at once, under a zealous commander, it should be mustered out, as it is of no military value in its present condition.

Inspection set for April 9, 1907, was postponed until April 22, by State authorities, to enable the company commander to make an effort to get it together. Only 12 men were present.

Signal Corps.

Physical appearance, and character, very good; no efficiency as a special corps: zeal and reliability, poor.

The requirements of Section 18, of the Act of January 21, 1903 have been fulfilled. The organization does not conform to State law.

The physical examination required by the State has been complied with.

No target range nor practice preliminary, nor gallery has been held.

Storage facilities good.

Armory is a small old church, and is occupied, also, by Company M, Second Infantry.

This nucleus with an efficient company commander might be converted into a machine-gun platoon, or made the beginning of an infantry company.

G.

REMARKS OF CAPT. WM. H. JORDAN, JR., 12TH U. S INFANTRY, INSPECTION 1908.

REMARKS OF CAPT. WILLIAM H. JORDAN, JR., 12th U. S. INFANTRY On THE CONDITION OF THE WEST VIRGINIA NATIONAL GUARD AS FOUND BY THE INSPECTION OF 1908.

Adjutant General's Office.

The Adjutant General and the Assistant Adjutant General appear well fitted for the positions they occupy. The Assistant Adjutant General is a man of progressive ideas and with an experience as a line and field officer which has acquainted him with the needs of a military organization. He is an enthusiast on rifle practice and has succeeded in obtaining ranges at several points throughout the State and hopes to have all the troops participate this year. He has held his position but a short time, but I have no doubt that the interest and knowledge shown by him will produce good results. The two other officers have charge of the records of the office which appear excellently kept.

Brigade Headquarters.

Physical appearance, character, zeal, efficiency and reliability of the command, very good; 100 per cent being dependable in case of domestic emergencies. Little opportunity was had of judging the members of the staff, but they are men of some experience in the National Guard and appear to have been selected with a view to their fitness for the positions and not as mere figure-heads. The adjutant general was in the regular service as sergeant major of one of the cavalry regiments and seems a capable, progressive man.

FIRST INFANTRY.

Headquarters.

Physical appearance, excellent; character, zeal, efficiency and reliability, very good. Physical examination for enlistment practically conforms to that of the regular army.

No target practice during 1907.

The headquarters property kept at Burton, West Virginia, by the regimental quartermaster is in good hands. All the members of the regimental staff appear to be capable, practical men.

Band.

Physical appearance, good. Quarters of the band are poor, consisting of two small rooms. Bandsmen have not participated in target practice. Character, zeal and efficiency good. Men seem to take a considerable pride in the military status of the band and probably 90 per cent could be depended upon in case of a domestic emergency.

Headquarters, 1st Battalion.

The major of this battalion resides in Wellsburg; his staff and the battalion property are at Kingwood. The major, while not of a military

appearance, appears conversant with the duties of a battalion commander. The position of battalion adjutant is vacant. The battalion quartermaster is a shrewd and practical young man, well fitted for his position. The sergeant major was not present.

Headquarters, 2d Battalion.

The major of this battalion is absent on leave, it being commanded during his absence by Captain Duncan Boughner, First Infantry, National Guard of West Virginia. Returns of field, staff and non-commissioned staff, included in summary of attendance of First Infantry.

Company A.

Men of good physique and character, but rather slouchy in appearance, poorly drilled and unsteady in ranks. Company commander too unfamiliar with drill regulations to get satisfactory results from company. The first lieutenant is better, but lacks practice. The company needs a bracing up which might be accomplished by a change in its captain.

The armory is a frame building with a drill hall about 90x40, with poor facilities for care of property. No target practice last year. The State is taking a greater interest in the matter of target practice and expects to have all its militia participate this year. The State encampment was attended for ten days in 1907. Ninety-five per cent would probably respond in case of domestic emergency.

Company B.

The men of this company are of good character, mature and well set up, but very poorly drilled—the captain evidently having paid but little attention to the Drill Regulations of 1904. About 95 per cent could be depended upon in emergency.

The armory consists of a drill hall about forty feet square, and one small room. A large part of the property has to be kept in the drill hall. No target practice was held last year and there are no facilities for target practice at present. The State intends to have all their militia participate in practice this year. The State encampment of 1907 was attended for ten days.

Company C.

Men well set up, of apparent good character and zealous. The captain, who seems a man of strength and ability in some respects seems to have lost interest in the company somewhat. He was ignorant of how to prepare his company for inspection and muster. The company is poorly drilled, executing some of the simplest movements more in accordance with the old drill regulations than the new. The lieutenants appear clean cut, soldierly and intelligent and the men above the average in carriage and cleanliness. The armory is a frame building with a drill hall of 40 x100 feet. It is not clean and the heating facilities are so poor that it is often impossible to hold drill in the winter. A make-shift range in the armory. The State expected to obtain a range about four miles from Wellsburg. No practice held last year. Company attended State encampment ten days last summer and has had weekly drills since, except when

the weather did not permit. On account of the captain's experience in handling men, the company would probably be efficient and reliable in active service.

Company D.

Composition of company mostly laboring men and farmers,—some of whom live as much as ten miles from Littleton. This and the fact that due to hard times, a number of the men were absent in search of employment, accounts for the large number of absentees. The captain is absent indefinitely and vacancies exist for a first sergeant, quartermaster sergeant, one duty sergeant, two corporals, cooks and musicians. Though the company is sufficiently armed and uniformed and equipped to take the field, it would be neither efficient nor reliable on account of disorganization, and also to lack of military knowledge of the present company commander. He probably is a hard worker and in a subordinate capacity might get along satisfactorily, but is so lacking in military knowledge that the reorganization of this company under his command is beyond hope. The company is badly run down and should be mustered out unless a hustling, capable man with lots of force could be obtained to take hold and brace it up. The armory is on the third floor of a frame building—the first floor of which is used as a stable which sends forth an odor strong enough to dissuade any applicants from enlistment. There are no facilities for gallery practice but there is a range about four miles from town, where a number of men practiced last year, though there was no regular practice by the company. The company attended the State camp last year for ten days. Physical appearance of men ungainly.

Company G.

Men well developed and fairly set up—mostly mechanics and farmers. Company fairly well drilled. About 60 per cent. of the company participated in target practice last year, including 600 yards. The State expects to obtain a 1000 yard range in time for practice this year. The armory drill hall is about 75'x50' with poor facilities for storage of property. The company attended State camp for ten days last year. Drills are held weekly with an attendance of about 60 per cent. The company under its present company commander is improving, and a number of applications for enlistment are being considered, which is expected will increase the strength to 60. About 95 per cent. of the company would respond in case of domestic emergency.

Company H.

Men fairly well set up and of good character. Men have but little knowledge of how to take care of their equipments,—there not being more than two clean rifles in the company. The company is poorly drilled and the officers display a too great unfamiliarity with drill regulations. The company has had neither range nor gallery practice during the past year. It was in attendance at the State camp for ten days in 1907. About 85 per cent of the company could be depended upon in case of labor trouble and probably under the stimulus of necessity would be fairly efficient and reliable. The armory is unsuitable—the basement of the Court House,—badly lighted, dirty and so small as to necessitate the inspection of the

company by platoons. The company has weekly drills except when in camp.

Company K.

Men mature and of soldierly appearance, mostly clerks and mechanics. The men take considerable pride in their organization and there would be no doubt of its efficiency and reliability in case of domestic emergency. The armory is about 60x45 and although better than some in this State, is unsuitable on account of its location and the flimsiness of the structure. No target practice was held last year. The State expects to obtain a range at Kingwood, which will be used by this company. The company drill is held weekly except while in camp. The State encampment at Kanawha City, was attended for ten days in 1907. Ninety-five per cent of the company could be depended upon in case of domestic emergencies.

Company L.

In physical appearance of men, character of members and in drill, this company excels those already inspected and I believe has not an equal in the State in those qualities. The captain is absent with leave, but the first lieutenant has the company in excellent shape. Probably 95 per cent of the company could be relied upon in case of domestic emergencies. The armory has a drill hall of about 60'x40', but on account of its frequent use as a dance hall is not much used for drill, the streets being used instead. About 60 per cent of the company participated in target practice on the State University range, including 600 yards; last year, State encampment was also attended for ten days. Drill is held weekly.

Company M.

Men well developed and of good carriage. Zeal shown by the fact that there has not been an absentee at annual inspection for three years. Men apparently of the better class in the town, and the company would undoubtedly be particularly efficient and reliable, the captain being a man of strong personality and with a year's training at West Point, which stands him in good stead. About 60 per cent of the company participated in target practice on the State range nearby which includes a 1000 yard range. There would probably not be an absentee in case the company was ordered out on strike duty. Drill, in which the company is quite proficient, is held weekly. State camp was attended for ten days in 1907. The armory consists of a drill hall and one small room in the town Opera House, and is unsuitable on account of its use by others than members of the company. The drill hall is about 60'x40' in size.

SECOND INFANTRY.

Headquarters.

Appearance, character, zeal and efficiency, very good. One hundred per cent probably could be relied upon in case of domestic emergency. The colonel of this regiment and his adjutant appear to be of the best type of National Guard officers. Not so good an opportunity was afforded of judging the other members of the staff, but they gave the impression of being capable, practical men. Two additional companies at Charleston

and one at Ravenswood are being organized. Physical examination for enlistment practically conforms to that of the Regular Army. During the past year there was practically no target practice in the regiment, but the State authorities have awakened to a realization of the importance of this subject and expect to have the entire militia of the State participate this year.

Band.

Men poorly set up and apparently are but little interested in the band as a military organization. Musically, the band may be up to the required standard, but I doubt if over 50 per cent of the men could be depended upon to respond in case of a domestic emergency. Members of the band do not participate in target practice. Musical practice is held weekly.

1st Battalion (Headquarters.)

Very good as to physical appearance, character and zeal; excellent as to efficiency.

2d Battalion. (Headquarters)

No remaks.

Company D.

This company has more nearly attained the standard of the Regular Army than any in the regiment. The men, with few exceptions, are well developed and set up, cleanly, well drilled, considering adverse conditions—willing to do anything to increase the efficiency of their organizations. The entire company could be relied upon. The company is composed of the better class of young men in and around the town, lawyers, doctors, clerks and farmers. The armory is entirely inadequate, consisting of two very small rooms, neither of which is large enough for a squad to drill in. There are no facilities for target practice, but the range to be built at Ravenswood, thirty miles distant, will be used this year. Drill is held once a week except when in camp. The company attended State camp at Kanawha City, for ten days during 1907.

Company E.

This company is made up largely of mechanics, car shop employees and farmers. The men are mature and well developed and apparently of good character. In case of active service the company would probably be practically efficient and reliable—it containing two officers with volunteer service in the Philippines,—one sergeant (first) with volunteer service and four sergeants with regular service. Probably 95 per cent of the men could be depended upon in case of domestic emergency. The armory is unsuitable, consisting of one small room for use as office and storeroom, and a drill hall used jointly with company L of the same regiment. Although the property and equipment of this company are well taken care of, its quarters are filthy, being profusely sprinkled with tobacco juice, dirt and rubbish prevalent. Gallery practice is held in the drill hall. Range practice is contemplated on a range shortly to be constructed at Ravenswood, thirty miles distant, but none was held during the past year. The company was encamped for ten days at Kanawha City, in 1907. Drill is held weekly except in camp.

Company G.

Physical appearance, good. Men, mostly, are car shop and furniture factory employees, and appear to be zealous and fairly efficient body of men. It is estimated that 95 per cent of the company would respond in case of a call. No facilities for either range or gallery practice are possessed by the company, but a range has been contracted for by the State, near Huntington, and will be ready for use in April. The company attended State camp for ten days during the past year. The armory is unsuitable, being the basement of a roller skating rink, which renders it impossible to have satisfactory drills which are held once a week.

Company H.

Men well developed but ungainly, zealous, take great pride in organization. Quite a number of new men absolutely ignorant of the rudiments of drill, in ranks,—and remainder, fairly well drilled. The armory occupies three rooms on the second floor of a business block, and is unsuitable—the drill hall being just large enough for the company to form in line. The company holds gallery practice on a make-shift range in the drill hall. There are no facilities for range practice at present, but the State will have a range ready for use the latter part of April. About 95 per cent of the company can be relied upon in case of trouble. The company attended State camp at Kanawha City, for ten days in 1907. Drill is held once a week during the year, except when in camp. Property very well cared for.

Company I.

This company is composed largely of farmers living in the vicinity of Huntington. They are ungainly in appearance, but well developed, full of interest, and probably would be a reliable organization in case of domestic emergencies. The company commander is confident that the entire company would turn out at such a time. The armory is on the third floor of a brick building, the drill hall being about 60'x45'. The ocmpany has not facilities for range or gallery practice, but the State expects to obtain a range at Huntington, which will be ready for use by April. Drill is held once a week. The company attended the State encampment at Kanawha City for ten days during June, 1907.

Company L.

The men of this company are mostly mechanics, well developed physically, fairly well drilled, and could be relied upon to the extent of about 90 per cent of their number in case of trouble. The property of this company is the best cared for in the regiment. The armory which this company occupies jointly with one other is about 60'x40', and while it is possible for the company to execute a few movements in close order, still the building is unsuitable and like all others of this regiment discreditable to the State. Gallery practice is held in the drill hall. No other practice was had during the past year, but it is expected that this company will use the range at Ravenswood, thirty miles distant which will be ready about the latter part of April. Drill is held weekly except at camp. The company was encamped for ten days at Kanawha City, during 1907

Company M.

Physical appearance of men, good. The company is composed of young laboring men, and with few exceptions, appear a fairly well set up body of men, zealous, and considering the adverse condition under which the company exists, fairly efficient. It is estimated that 90 per cent of the company could be relied upon in case of domestic emergencies. The armory is a miserable frame shack, formerly used as a church. Its surroundings are unattractive, it is badly in need of repair. The drill hall is not large enough to accommodate the company in line, and all in all, it is most discreditable to the State. There are no facilities for target practice, except a gallery in the drill hall. The State expects to obtain a range this year. The company attended State camp at Kanawha City, for ten days, during the month of June. Drill is held every week. Property in the hands of the men is not well cared for, there being numerous shortages.